

Descendants of Christian ELLER

First Generation

1. **Christian ELLER**^{1,2} was born on 22 Jul 1724 in Germany.³ This author has doubt about this birthday. He died in 1804 in Rowan County, NC. Christian Eller is one of five young men who arrived in the United States from Germany in the period 1740 to 1750. The five are often thought to be brothers, but appear -- at least to this researcher -- to be cousins. Christian seems most likely to be the son of Casper Eller (Casper's full name is probably Johann Kaspar Eller). However, others suggest he is the son of Casper's brother, Paul Eller.

Whoever was the Father, Robert W. Ramsey ("Carolina Cradle," pp. 90-91) says that Christian was born in the Algau district of Bavaria (Germany) in 1724. And J.W. Hook ("George Michael Eller and Descendants of his in America," 1957) cites the 1724 birthday using a letter from an Aurel Eller of Germany as the source.

Both Ramsey and Hook say Christian Eller came to America on the ship "Restauration" in 1747. Ship records on the "Restauration" date its arrival as 09 Oct 1747 with this notation: "Foreigners imported in the ship Restauration, James Hall, Captain, from Rotterdam, last from Leith - inhabitants of the Palatinate and places adjacent."

Hook says Christian took his oath of allegiance to Pennsylvania on the date of his arrival, 09 Oct 1747.

According to the "Compendium of American Genealogy, First Families of America," (Vol. IV, F.A. Virkus, Chicago, 1930, pp.440-2) he settled in Lancaster County, PA in that same year, 1747. (This record notes he is the same Christian Eller who later moves to Rowan County, NC.)

The first record of Christian Eller in the area of Rowan County, North Carolina, shows him as an "Indian fighter." He is listed as a Private in the company of Captain Morgan Bryan. The book "Colonial Soldiers of the South: 1732-1774" by Murtie June Clark (1983, Genealogical Publishing Company, Baltimore, p.851) shows Christian Eller and Paul Biffle on a "muster roll of Captain Morgan Bryan's Scouts sent out on the alarm of William Pincher's being killed by the Indians, May 25, 1759." This unit is identified as being from the Rowan County area.

About two years later, he purchased land in Rowan County, NC (on 20 May 1762). Later purchases by Christian are in the same area and reference Crane Creek and Dutch Second Creek. The possible brothers noted above, Jacob Eller and Melker (who apparently later Anglicised his name to Michael) Eller, also purchased land in that area 1752 & 1764. Jacob's 31 Dec 1762 purchase of 320 acres on the Yadkin's west bank includes one Jerg Lembgen as a co-purchaser (DB 5, p.36-37).

The Christian Eller family lived on land which bordered on Crane Creek, which flows into the Yadkin River east of Salisbury. Like his brother, Jacob, Christian Eller was an educated man, who seemed to be a master of the English language from his earliest appearance in North Carolina. (The Surname Guide)

There is a question of what role, if any, he might have played in the Revolutionary War. We can find no official record of service, however the "Surname Guide" says he enlisted for service in the Revolutionary War and accompanied one of the southern detachments throughout the memorable campaigns that ended triumphantly at Yorktown.

Christian's will was written in German and he mentions all the children we list below (Rowan Wills, NC 1805-1850 NC Ref 347L). The will was made 30 Apr 1804 and probated May 1804.

James W. Hook (in "James Hook and Virginia Eller," Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor Co., New Haven, Conn., 1925, p.104) says "Tradition states that he (Christian) came with his wife and sons, John and George. His wife died soon after arrival in Rowan County, North Carolina, and he married secondly, Mary, daughter of Paul and Catherine Beeffe." Mary was clearly Maria Elisabetha Biffle (Buffel). As noted above, this second wife was probably the daughter of Johannes Paul Biffel (spelled elsewhere as Buffle or Beeffe) and his wife Cathrine Haan. This is probably the same Paul Biffle that Christian served with in Cpt. Bryan's Scouts.

In his will, Paul Biffel (Buffle) mentions Christian Eller as his son-in-law and he mentions Cathrine as his wife. Since she (Mary Elizabeth) is not mentioned in Christian's will, we suspect she died before his 1804 passing. And there is no firm evidence (beyond the story that the first wife died shortly after arrival in North Carolina) to confirm she is the mother of any of the children listed in the will. However, using the Hook information suggesting the first wife died about the time Christian appeared in Rowan County, we have arbitrarily picked the 1759 date as the dividing line between children from the unknown first wife and those by Mary Elizabeth.

UNK was born. Christian ELLER and UNK had the following children:

- +2 i. **John ELLER**, died in Apr 1820.
- +3 ii. **George ELLER**, born in 1754; married Christaina Susanger YOST, in Apr 1778, Grayson County, Virginia; died on 25 Dec 1808, Grayson County, Virginia.

Maria Elisabetha BIFFLE (daughter of Johannes (John) Paul BUFFLE and Catherine Appolonia HAAN) was born on 19 Jul 1734.⁴ She was baptized on 25 Jul 1734. Paul Buffle, wife Cathrine, of Rowan County, in his will dated 15 Dec 1764, mentions Christian Eller as one of his sons-in-law (George Michael Eller and Descendants of his in America," J.W. Hook). Research by J.G. Eller of the Eller Family Association, has identified a Johannes Paul Buffel who came to Pennsylvania from Germany in 1738. This Paul Buffel was among the earliest Germans to migrate from Pennsylvania to North Carolina about 1750. His wife is identified as Cathrine Han (or Haan). J.G. Eller identifies their son as Adam Buffel, father of Mary Biffle (who marries Jacob Eller Junior). Eller and I believe Adam's sister, Elizabeth, is most likely Christian Eller's wife. J.G. Eller refers to her as "...Christian's second wife." The family name is shown in some places as Buffle (especially in generations before Elizabeth and Adam), Biffle and Beeffe. It seems to continue to prove just how difficult the clerks in Rowan County, NC, found German names.

There would appear to be an earlier wife, whose name we don't know, who was the mother of the two older sons. Hook suggests this marriage happened before Christian came to North Carolina and may have happened even before Christian came to America. Christian ELLER and Maria Elisabetha BIFFLE had the following children:

- +4 i. **Henry ELLER**, married Jane UNK; died in 1838/39, Wythe County, Virginia⁵.
- +5 ii. **Frederick ELLER**, born in 1765, Rowan County, NC; married Margaret LONG, in 1795, Grayson

Descendants of Christian ELLER

+6	County, Virginia; died in May 1838, Grayson County, Virginia.
+7	iii. Mary ELLER , married Unk WATTINGER.
+8	iv. Barbara ELLER .
	v. Susanna ELLER , married John Melcher (Melchoir) ELLER, on 9 Oct 1782, Rowan County, NC.

Second Generation

2. John ELLER died in Apr 1820.

In his will, this John Eller (and there are a lot of John Ellers) mentions John Melchoir Eller II as the son of his sister, Susanna.

John's will mentions that his wife deserted him. His wife could be Margaret Lemly (marr. 26 Apr 1808). While that would put his marriage fairly late in his life, the marriage record for Rowan County shows Ms. Lemly married John Eller Senior (which would tend to support him being somewhat older).

There appear to have been no children as he leaves his plantation to John Eller, son of his sister Susanna and her husband John Eller and \$25 to John Eller, son of John Melcher Eller.

He also provided well for one Caty Thiles, about whom we know nothing. (Hook)

Margaret UNK was born.

3. George ELLER⁶ was born in 1754. He died on 25 Dec 1808 in Grayson County, Virginia. We are not certain of George's birth date. 1752-54 seems to be close (1752 is offered as a guess by J.W. Hook in his book "George Michael Eller and Descendants of His in America). That would make him about 28 when his first child was born, which is relatively old by the standards of the 1700's.

George Eller is still in Salisbury, NC listed in the 1790 census (1 Male 16+, 1 male -16; 4 females). By 1793 he is in Wythe County (1993 tax list) with his brother Henry. A year later, he is shown in Grayson County (VA) with 200 acres of land (Grayson Co. 1794 land tax list). We believe he may not have actually moved but that Wythe County was used to make Grayson.

The "History of the Eller Family" by J.W.Eller, published in 1918, says George served seven years in the Revolutionary war, but we have found no such record. And Hook's suggestion that George Eller was driven out of North Carolina for Virginia because of his "refusal to renounce fealty to the English Crown..." seems to further contradict that suggestion.

F. Edwin Denniston (P.O. Box 8097, Black Butte Ranch, OR 97759) writes in the Eller Chronicles (VII(3)), Aug 1993, p.208, that the idea of seven years service in the Revolution is unsupported. He says the claim is probably based on the fact that he had service in Rowan County prior to the Revolution. That would mean he served in the military under the English Government and would mean he swore an oath to the King.

However, the Surname Guide (http://www.surnameguide.com/eller/george_eller_genealogy.htm) suggests he was connected to the Regulator Movement in North Carolina, a faction that was finally routed at Alamance in 1771. After that he joined with many others in taking the oath of Allegiance to King George. This oath he held inviolable, and when the Revolution broke out he and his wife, Christina, were put under bond to keep the peace.

Thereafter he was hauled into court regularly for several years for minor offenses, after which he moved with his family to Montgomery County, Virginia, and settled on the waters of Elk Creek, in what is now Grayson County. Here he lived until his death in 1805.

Tradition tells us that George Eller was a Baptist preacher.

When the Colonial Assembly demanded of the inhabitants that they take the oath of allegiance to the State of North Carolina, George Eller and his wife, Christina, refused (because of the oath they took to King George) and accordingly were hauled into court and tried. They both were indicted in the March Superior Court of 1778 and released on bond of £300, divided, £200 for him, and £100 for her.

They were both found guilty by the court at its session the following September and fined small amounts. Thereafter he was frequently in court for small offenses, until 1784, when all record of him in Rowan County ceases. Wearying of what he thought was persecution by the courts, he moved with his family into Virginia. Here he fell in with many old friends who had fled to Virginia after Alamance, and for several years preached to them and their neighbors who were settled along the banks of New River. He had very strong convictions, and while not an educated man, could read his German Bible and preach in that language as well as in English.

His grandson (John's son), David, who was born in 1796, confirmed the ancestry of his father's family to his grand-nephew, judge William H. Eller, late of Greensboro, North Carolina. He stated that his great-grandfather, Chrissy Eller, a German Anabaptist, or Dunkard, came to Rowan County, North Carolina, from Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, before 1765, and that his grandfather, George Eller, moved from Rowan County, to Franklin County, Virginia, about 1778 and died there about 1805.

J.W. Eller's 1918 book contains several other mistakes, including the assumption that George (and his brother) were the original settlers from Germany. But depending on the birth date, they might have been born before Christian moved from Pennsylvania to Rowan County, NC.

J.W. Hook, in his 1957 book, suggests George was an itinerant preacher. As we noted, Hook says George left North Carolina for Virginia because of persecution apparently because he refused to renounce fealty to the English crown.

J.W. Hook's book says George left no will but clearly had three sons and says there is the possibly of another son: Andrew Eller. J.W. Eller's book suggests only two sons, George and John. And there is a Henry Eller mentioned in the will of George's half-brother Henry (Half-brother Henry leaves some of his estate to Henry, son of George Eller). Since he leaves property to other nephews and nieces and to his brother Frederick, we speculate the George mentioned is this George and that he has a son Henry.

George ELLER and Christaina Susanger YOST were married in Apr 1778 in Grayson County, Virginia. **Christaina Susanger YOST⁷** was born on 28 Dec 1757. She died on 11 Jul 1844 in Monroe County, IN. She was buried in Eller Family Cemetary,

Descendants of Christian ELLER

Monroe Co., IN. A handwritten Family chart by Wayne Eller, dated 07 Jan 1935 shows her name as Christaina Susanger YOST, with a death date of 11 Jul 1844 however, the published history of the Eller Family says she died in 1833 at her son's home and spells her name as Christena YOST.

And the Surname Guide says she was to Christina Buhlen or Bullen. George ELLER and Christaina Susanger YOST had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| +9 | i. | Christian ELLER , born in 1780, Virginia; died Lawrence County, Indiana. |
| +10 | ii. | George ELLER , Jr. , born in 1782, Wythe County, Virginia; died in 1851, Kentucky. |
| +11 | iii. | John ELLER Sr. , born on 26 Oct 1786, Wythe (later Grayson) County, Virginia ⁸ ; married Susan SMITH, about 1807; died on 24 Aug 1840, His farm, Monroe County, Indiana ⁹ . |
| 12 | iv. | Peter ELLER ⁶ was born. |
| 13 | v. | Henry ELLER ⁶ was born. |
| 14 | vi. | Jacob ELLER ⁶ was born. |
| 15 | vii. | "Daughter" ELLER ⁶ was born. The Surname Guide says the daughter married a Pennington and moved to Georgia. |

4. **Henry ELLER**¹⁰ died in 1838/39 in Wythe County, Virginia.⁵

Henry's will shows he died wealthy but without heirs. His will clearly mentions brothers and nephews and leaves the bulk of his estate to them and his wife Jane. He leaves his wife half his land and 16 Negro slaves. (Wythe County, VA Will Book 5, p.194)

The absence of children in his will suggests he and Jane had none.

There are apparently at least two and maybe three Henry Ellers about this time. There is THIS Henry, son of Christian, brother to Frederick and half-brother to George. And there appears to be a Henry, who is George's son. And there is a Henry in Rowan County who died about 1805 with very young children.

The other -- as yet unplaced Henry -- is shown as id. number 14,638.

Henry ELLER and Jane UNK were married. **Jane UNK**¹ was born.

5. **Frederick ELLER** was born in 1765 in Rowan County, NC. He died in May 1838 in Grayson County, Virginia.

We may well be missing some of Frederick's children. The 1820 Census shows He and wife with seven males and four females. That is two more children than we show, and its likely that Rachel, John and Margaret were not yet born.

Hook says Rachel is a half-sister but he does not identify a second wife.

Frederick ELLER and Margaret LONG were married in 1795 in Grayson County, Virginia. **Margaret LONG** was born.

Frederick ELLER and Margaret LONG had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|-------|---|
| +16 | i. | Elizabeth ELLER , married Daniel SHULER, on 17 Dec 1818, Grayson County, Virginia ² . |
| +17 | ii. | Frederick ELLER , married Elizabeth PIERCE, on 17 Jun 1822, Grayson County, Virginia ² . |
| +18 | iii. | Catherine ELLER , married Belzer RYMER, on 16 Nov 1823, Grayson County, Virginia ¹¹ . |
| +19 | iv. | George ELLER , married Emily (or Millie) LANE, on 12 May 1831, Grayson County, Virginia ¹¹ . |
| +20 | v. | Christopher ELLER , married Susanna EDWARDS, on 16 May 1830, Grayson County, Virginia ¹¹ . |
| +21 | vi. | Polly ELLER , married Alexander PAINTER, on 25 Sep 1831, Grayson County, Virginia ² . |
| +22 | vii. | John ELLER , born in 1825; married Martha LEATH, on 15 Oct 1865, Grayson County, Virginia ² . |
| 23 | viii. | Margaret ELLER was born. |
| | | Margaret Eller is mentioned as Frederick's child in her uncle Henry's will. |
| 24 | ix. | Rachel ELLER ¹¹ was born. |
| | | Rachel Eller's will is dated 11 Oct 1865 is filed in Smyth County, Virginia. According the Hook, Rachel is is a half sister to Frederick's other children. But he offers no information on Rachel's mother. |
| | | Rachel's will mentions sisters Polly Painter and Catherine Rymer and brothers George, John and Christopher and her uncle William Long of Grayson County. If William Long IS her Uncle, it raises a question about being a half-sister. (Hook) |

6. **Mary ELLER**² was born.

Mary ELLER and Unk WATTINGER were married. **Unk WATTINGER** was born.

Christian's will refers to his daughter's husband as Motzinger.

7. **Barbara ELLER** was born. Barbara Eller is also shown as "Barbary." Barbara's father's will lists her as Barbary Hess. We know nothing else about her husband or family.

Unk HESS was born.

8. **Susanna ELLER** was born. There is some debate over the husband of Susanna Eller. It is clear he is a John Eller, and almost as clear that it is a John Eller who is the son of Jacob Eller. However, Jacob Eller had two or three sons named John: John Jacob, John Melker, and perhaps, John (with no known middle name). Ms. Peggy Troutman (8180 Bringle Ferry Rd., Salsbury, NC) has little doubt Susanna's husband is John Melker. Others list the John with no known middle name.

Susanna ELLER and John Melcher (Melchoir) ELLER were married on 9 Oct 1782 in Rowan County, NC.¹² **John Melcher (Melchoir) ELLER** (son of Jacob ELLER , Sr. and Maria Elizabeth "Eva" GETCHEY) was born.¹³ There is a lot of confusion about John Melchoir (Melker, Melkor, Michael) Eller. This one made "his mark" like the letter "M" on its right side, looking a lot

Descendants of Christian ELLER

like a "3." According to Mrs. Peggy A. Troutman (8180 Bringle Ferry Road, Salisbury, NC 28146), this John Melchoir is the son of Jacob Eller, Sr. Mrs. Troutman says she is certain and she cites the unpublished notes of J.W. Hook (in the NC state archives). Mrs. Ruth Earnhardt Goodman (112 N. Brookwood Ave., Rockingham, NC 28379) also shows John Melchoir as a son of Jacob Sr. But she says several of the Eller families changed Melchoir to Michael, and she shows him as John Michael Eller. Gerald Eller (EFA, Vol.V, #4, p.251) shows both a son of Jacob Sr. named John Eller (Ms. Troutman says this is the John Melcher Eller she shows as the son) and a separate John Melker. Whatever the case, we do know that Christian's daughter Susanna married a John Eller, and it could be either John Eller or John Melker (who we believe is the same person). Ms. Troutman says it is clear Susannah married John Melker Eller. The marriage record shows the marriage took place in "The Pine Church" which was the earliest Union Church built in the German District of Rowan County. Both Lutheran and Reformed worshipped in this building. Its construction -- of pine boughs -- gave it its name. There is also evidence that John Melker fought in the American Revolution. Ms. Troutman says "April 1833 signs, 04 Mar 1831 Age 78 years, pension." Gerald Eller says he was a Revolutionary War soldier enlisting under General Lincoln in 1780 (EFC, Vol.V, #4, p.251). This John Melker Eller is shown in the Federal Census of Rowan County, NC in 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820 & 1830. It is impossible to read that part of the 1840 census. Susanna ELLER and John Melcher (Melchoir) ELLER had the following children:

- +25 i. **John Melcher ELLER, II**, married UNK; married UNK2; married UNK3.
- 26 ii. **Jacob ELLER** was born.
- 27 iii. **David ELLER** was born.
- +28 iv. **Christena ELLER**, married Jeremiah AIRY, on 25 Mar 1819, Rowan Co., NC.

Third Generation

9. **Christian ELLER**⁶ was born in 1780 in Virginia. He died in Lawrence County, Indiana. There is in the McCubbin Collection reference to the "...will of Christian Eller is proved by Jacob Fisher. May 1804. John Eller qualified as executor." This could be this Christian.

However, the Surname Guide does not list Christian as a son of George Eller.

UNK was born. Christian ELLER and UNK had the following children:

- +29 i. **Rufus ELLER**, born Virginia; died Indiana.
- 30 ii. **Malinda ELLER** was born in 1810 in Virginia.
- +31 iii. **Stephen ELLER**, born in 1822, Virginia.
- 32 iv. **Elvin ELLER** was born in 1835 in Indiana. According to "The Eller Family" by J.W.Eller, 1918, Elvin is "probably" a grandchild.
- 33 v. **James ELLER** was born in 1837 in Indiana. According to J.W. Eller "probably a grandchild".

10. **George ELLER, Jr.** was born in 1782 in Wythe County, Virginia. He died in 1851 in Kentucky. George Eller, Jr. received some of his father's land in what is now Grayson County (in 1807, it was in Lee County. He paid 1915 taxes on the land). On 03 Sep 1814, he was granted 100 additional acres on the waters of the Wallings (Seal fixed in Richmond 10 May 1810).

He settled in Kentucky in 1819 (Koenig).

By 1836, he was in Wayne Co., Kentucky. On 28 Apr, he purchased several tracts of land on the north side of the Cumberland River. He paid \$1000.

On 07 Feb 1854, his son Harrison sold two of those tracts of land for \$1600 to James Morrow.

Polly OAKS died in Whitley County, KY.¹⁴ George ELLER, Jr. and Polly OAKS had the following children:

- +34 i. **Henry ELLER**.
- 35 ii. **Susan ELLER** was born.
- 36 iii. **Mary ELLER** was born.
 - It is possible this is the Mary Eller discovered by Carol Shearer Stavlo (dutchmansdatter@door.net) and explained in an e-mail dated 06/01/2001.
 - She believes her Mary (born 1813 in Virginia, died 1900 in Texas) is the Mary who we know to be a daughter of Wikerson Eller. But the dates are wrong. Wikerson wasn't born till 1821, so it couldn't be his child. But it could well be his sister, for whom we have little information other than she was born after Susan (b. unknown) and before Washington (b. 1817).
 - Carol lists this Mary's mother as Mary, also. That might work with the "Polly" we list.
 - If this is the correct Mary, Carol Stavlo tells us Mary married (1st) Archibald M.H. Price on 14 Mar 1835, no children. Mary Eller married (2nd) Solomon Shearer (b. 1811 Wayne, KY; d. 1881, Collin, TX) married on 8 Jun 1840. Children listed are: Minerva Jane, William H., George Christian, Margaret Ann, Marcellus W., and Walter.
- +37 iv. **Washington ELLER**, born in 1817¹⁵.
- 38 v. **Peggy ELLER** was born.
- +39 vi. **Harrison ELLER**, born on 23 May 1819, Kentucky, USA; married Margaret Ann ALLEN, on 19 Oct 1843; died on 6 Dec 1884, Bonham, Fannin, Texas, USA.
- +40 vii. **John ELLER**, born in 1821, Kentucky; married Serenia MARTIN, on 19 Mar 1844, Wayne County, Kentucky.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- +41 viii. **Wilkerson ELLER**, born on 21 May 1821, Kentucky¹⁶; married Margaret Jane SLOAN, on 25 Dec 1847, Kentucky (?); died on 22 Sep 1858¹⁶.

11. **John ELLER Sr.** was born on 26 Oct 1786 in Wythe (later Grayson) County, Virginia.⁸ He died on 24 Aug 1840 in His farm, Monroe County, Indiana.⁹ He was buried in Eller Family Cemetary, Monroe Co., IN. He was an Ordained Methodist Minister. About 1820, John moved to Wagner, Ky, where he lived till 1832, when he and son George moved to Monroe County, Indiana, taking his aged mother (Christena) with him. J.W. Eller, in his 1918 book, says "In 1832, John Eller and his oldest son, George, came to Indiana, bought land and returned to Kentucky. George and his wife returned to Indiana at once, moving their possessions on the horses which they rode and on another horse which they led. The father followed in 1833 with his family and aged mother. They settled five miles West of Bloomington, on four hundred acres known as the Eller Farm, part of which is in the hands of the family yet."

J.W. Eller cites all the children listed here, but offers no details on Wesley Eller and Sarah Eller. And of second son, William Eller, says only that he died in Virginia. John Eller's will (Monroe County Will Book #1, p.90-93) names all the children except William, Wesley, Sarah and Elizabeth. However, Elizabeth's child, Elizabeth Cole, is listed.

J.W. Eller says John was an itinerant Methodist preacher. However, his obituary in the Western Christian Advocate (13 Nov 1840, p.120) says he was an ordained minister. It refers to his birth in "Gracen" (Grayson) County; his being "saved" in 1812 at a Camp Meeting in Powells Valley. The obituary says he was licensed to preach on 15 July 1814 by the quarterly meeting conference held for Powell's Valley under the administration of Rev. James Axley. He was later ordained by Bishop George at Lexington, KY 29, Sep, 1822. And after his move to Indiana, he was ordained an Elder by Bishop Soule at New Albany, IN, 29 Oct 1837.

Shortly after his arrival in Indiana, he was named a Justice of the Peace. About 1830, he was elected Probate Judge of Monroe County for two terms and was in that post at his death. (Blancahrd's "History of Morgan, Monroe and Brown Counties, Indiana", 1884).

John ELLER Sr. and Susan SMITH were married about 1807. **Susan SMITH** was born on 14 Oct 1788 in Virginia. She died on 15 Oct 1867 in Monroe Co., IN. She was buried in Eller Family Cemetary, Monroe Co., IN. John ELLER Sr. and Susan SMITH had the following children:

- +42 i. **George ELLER**, born on 11 Sep 1811, Kentucky¹⁷; married Rebecca FRANCIS, Kentucky; married Sarah PAULEY, on 29 Sep 1856, near Bloomington, In; died on 23 Sep 1878, Monroe County, Indiana
- 43 ii. **William ELLER** was born. According to J.W. Eller's 1918 book, "The only record we have of him is that he died in Virginia."
- +44 iii. **John ELLER, Jr.**, born about 1814; married Mahala PAULEY, on 17 Sep 1835, Monroe Co., IN; died on 4 Oct 1846.
- +45 iv. **Elizabeth ELLER**, born on 22 Jun 1815,]; married Crawford COLE, on 31 Jul 1833, Monroe Co., IN; died on 11 Jan 1835, Monroe Co., IN.
- +46 v. **Henry ELLER**, born on 9 Jun 1817, Virginia; married Elizabeth Nancy SHREVE, on 29 Jun 1845; married Balinda BAILEY, in Sep 1837, near Bloomington, In; died on 30 Aug 1889, Monroe Co., IN¹⁸.
- +47 vi. **Susan ELLER**.
- +48 vii. **James Holiday ELLER**, born on 12 Apr 1821, Wayne County, Kentucky¹⁹; married Feraby SANDERS, on 14 Sep 1840, Monroe Co., IN; died on 5 Apr 1903, near Kokomo, IN.
- +49 viii. **Minerva ELLER**, born on 12 Aug 1823; died on 30 Sep 1862, Monroe Co., IN.
- 50 ix. **Wesley ELLER** was born.
- 51 x. **Sarah ELLER** was born on 6 Sep 1816.²⁰ She died on 15 Feb 1894.¹⁵ She was buried in Eller Family Cemetary, Monroe Co., IN. There is little evidence or information about Sarah Eller. A tombstone that appears to be this Sarah is in the Eller Family Cemetary in Monroe County, IN.
- +52 xi. **Frances Asbury (Frank) ELLER**, born on 6 Mar 1830, Kentucky; married Elizabeth B. (A.) PAULEY, on 20 Apr 1848, Monroe Co., IN; died on 8 Aug 1905, Bloomington, IN.

16. **Elizabeth ELLER**¹⁰ was born.

Elizabeth ELLER and Daniel SHULER were married on 17 Dec 1818 in Grayson County, Virginia.² **Daniel SHULER**¹⁰ was born.

17. **Frederick ELLER**¹⁰ was born.

Frederick ELLER and Elizabeth PIERCE were married on 17 Jun 1822 in Grayson County, Virginia.² **Elizabeth PIERCE**²¹ was born.

18. **Catherine ELLER**¹⁰ was born.

Catherine ELLER and Belzer RYMER were married on 16 Nov 1823 in Grayson County, Virginia.¹¹ **Belzer RYMER**¹⁰ was born.

19. **George ELLER**¹⁰ was born.

George ELLER and Emily (or Millie) LANE were married on 12 May 1831 in Grayson County, Virginia.¹¹ **Emily (or Millie) LANE**¹⁰ was born.

The marriage record shows her as Millie. In a deed dated 23 Mar 1833 Grason Co. Book 8, p.150) she is recorded as

Descendants of Christian ELLER

Emily. (Hook) George ELLER and Emily (or Millie) LANE had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| +53 | i. | Charlotte ELLER , married William J. ASHLEY, on 28 Aug 1860, Grayson County, Virginia. |
| 54 | ii. | James ELLER ² was born in 1843. He died on 11 Jul 1864 in Grayson County, Virginia.
The Grayson County death record cites his age (21) at his death and gives his parents' names.
(Hook) |
| +55 | iii. | Jackson ELLER , born in 1844; married Jane POE, on 14 Mar 1879, Grayson County, Virginia. |
| 56 | iv. | Henry ELLER ² was born.
This Henry is mentioned in his Great Uncle Henry's will. |
| +57 | v. | Wesley A. ELLER , born in 1849, Grayson County, Virginia; married S.A. PARKS, on 24 Sep 1870, Grayson County, Virginia; married Sarah REED, on 16 Oct 1879. |
| +58 | vi. | Clark ELLER , born in 1852, Grayson County, Virginia; married Jane CORNETT, on 9 Apr 1886, Grayson County, Virginia. |
| +59 | vii. | Martha ELLER , married Henderson EDWARDS, on 24 Nov 1881, Grayson County, Virginia. |

20. **Christopher ELLER**¹⁰ was born.

Christopher ELLER and Susanna EDWARDS were married on 16 May 1830 in Grayson County, Virginia.¹¹ **Susanna EDWARDS**¹⁰ was born.

21. **Polly ELLER**¹⁰ was born.

Polly ELLER and Alexander PAINTER were married on 25 Sep 1831 in Grayson County, Virginia.² **Alexander PAINTER**¹⁰ was born.

22. **John ELLER**¹⁰ was born in 1825.

The Grayson County marriage record shows that John (son of Frederick and Peggy Eller) was 60 when he married Martha Leath, who was 22.

John ELLER and Martha LEATH were married on 15 Oct 1865 in Grayson County, Virginia.² **Martha LEATH**¹⁰ (daughter of James LEATH) was born in 1843.

25. **John Melcher ELLER ,II** was born.

According to Ms. Peggy Troutman (Salisbury, NC), this John Melchor Eller was married three or four times. Ms. Kesler was the last wife. She says there were five children and that she is uncertain which children are by which wife.

There is some confusion between this John Melcher Eller and John Melker Eller (RIN 3398) who is the son of Immigrant John Melker Eller (RIN 0914). Ms. Troutman shows this configuration and we believe the best evidence supports her.

John Melcher ELLER ,II and UNK were married. **UNK** was born. John Melcher ELLER ,II and UNK had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 60 | i. | Michael Christian ELLER was born. |
| +61 | ii. | John Melchior (Melcer, Michael) ELLER ,III , born on 28 Mar 1811 ²² ; married Cloah (Chloe) "Glory" ELLER, on 14 Aug 1834 ²² . |
| +62 | iii. | Charles ELLER , married Sophia LENTZ, on 29 Oct 1826; married Sophia BROWN, on 29 Oct 1826. |
| 63 | iv. | Christian ELLER was born. |
| 64 | v. | Jacob ELLER was born. |

John Melcher ELLER ,II and UNK2 were married. **UNK2** was born.

John Melcher ELLER ,II and UNK3 were married. **UNK3** was born.

Dorothy KESLER (daughter of George KESLER and Christina ELLER) was born.

28. **Christena ELLER** was born.

Christena ELLER and Jeremiah AIRY were married on 25 Mar 1819 in Rowan Co., NC. **Jeremiah AIRY** was born.

Fourth Generation

29. **Rufus ELLER** was born in Virginia. He died in Indiana.

Marion UNK was born in 1814 in Kentucky. Rufus ELLER and Marion UNK had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|-----|--|
| 65 | i. | Malvina ELLER was born in 1836 in Lawrence County, Indiana. |
| 66 | ii. | John ELLER was born in 1838 in Lawrence County, Indiana. |

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- | | | |
|----|------|--|
| 67 | iii. | Mary ELLER was born in 1844 in Lawrence County, Indiana. |
| 68 | iv. | Paris ELLER was born in 1846 in Lawrence County, Indiana. |
| 69 | v. | Lucinda ELLER was born in 1848 in Lawrence County, Indiana. |
| 70 | vi. | Stephen ELLER was born in 1850 in Lawrence County, Indiana. |
| 71 | vii. | Milton ELLER was born in 1854 in Lawrence County, Indiana. |

31. **Stephen ELLER** was born in 1822 in Virginia.

Eleanor UNK was born in 1834 in Indiana. Stephen ELLER and Eleanor UNK had the following children:

- | | | |
|----|------|---|
| 72 | i. | J.F. ELLER was born in 1854 in Indiana. |
| 73 | ii. | T.E. ELLER was born in 1856 in Indiana. |
| 74 | iii. | Elizabeth ELLER was born in 1859 in Indiana. |

34. **Henry ELLER** was born.

Henry Eller moved to Morgan County, Indiana, and settled near Morgantown. He was married twice, his second wife was a Miss Hester.

Unk HESTER was born. Henry ELLER and Unk HESTER had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|----|---------------------|
| +75 | i. | Sarah ELLER. |
|-----|----|---------------------|

37. **Washington ELLER** was born in 1817.¹⁵ He was buried in Collin County, TX. Washington Eller and his brothers and sisters all appeared to have been born and raised in Kentucky, where their father lived after leaving Virginia. Washington Eller took his family from Kentucky to Collin County, Texas (just North of Dallas) about 1865.

Janet Rice, whose letters with Iris Britton of Fredericksburg, TX form a large part of what we know of the Washington Eller line, seemed to believe that Washington was a son of George Eller, Sr. Other research seems to suggest what we show here: that he was a grandson of George Sr. and a son of George, Jr.

Donn Koenig shows an additional son, William.

Malinda JONES was born in 1827 in Indiana. Washington ELLER and Malinda JONES had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|-------|--|
| +76 | i. | Emily E. ELLER , born in 1846, Wayne County, KY ²³ ; married Tom O'BRIEN, on 19 Feb 1868. |
| 77 | ii. | Francis ELLER was born in 1847 in Wayne County, KY. ²⁴ |
| +78 | iii. | John William ELLER , born on 2 Jan 1849, Wayne County, KY ²⁵ ; married Eliza Catherine O'BRIEN, on 2 Apr 1868; died on 20 Apr 1930, Pampa, Gray County, TX ²⁶ . |
| +79 | iv. | Leander ELLER , born on 9 Jan 1851, Kentucky; married Nellie Dean JAMESON, on 24 Dec 1884; died on 23 Feb 1893, Moore, OK. |
| 80 | v. | Isaac N. ELLER ²⁶ was born in 1853. He died in 1875. |
| +81 | vi. | Alice Ellen ELLER , born in 1854, Kentucky ²⁶ ; married T. P. HAWKINS, on 18 Oct 1870. |
| 82 | vii. | Mary M. ELLER ²⁶ was born in 1857. She died in 1875. |
| +83 | viii. | Joel W. ELLER , born in 1859, Kentucky ²⁶ . |
| +84 | ix. | George ELLER , born on 27 Jan 1862; died on 2 Oct 1895. |

39. **Harrison ELLER** was born on 23 May 1819 in Kentucky, USA. He died on 6 Dec 1884 in Bonham, Fannin, Texas, USA. Harrison came to Texas in 1859 according to Fannin Co. Historical Society records.

In 1868 he secured a patent for making Bois d'Arc fences.

The information on Harrison Eller and his descendants comes from Judy Bishop (4425 E. Co. 15th, Yuma, AZ 85365-9321, Rec'd 6/20/96).

Both Harrison and his brother Washington were on the census of Wayne County, Kentucky, in 1850. In the 1860 census, Harrison is in Collin County, TX. In the 1870 census, both Harrison and Washington are in Collin County, TX.

Harrison ELLER and Margaret Ann ALLEN were married on 19 Oct 1843. **Margaret Ann ALLEN** was born on 9 Mar 1821 in Kentucky, USA. She died in Frisco, Collin, Texas, USA. According to Josephine Duncan (Eller), Margaret Allen died while living at

Frisco, Texas. She is buried there. Harrison, her husband is buried with the

other Ellers in the Bonham, Texas area. Harrison ELLER and Margaret Ann ALLEN had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| +85 | i. | Mary Francis ELLER , born in 1845, Kentucky; died in 1936, Frisco, TX. |
| +86 | ii. | Julia ELLER , born in 1847, Kentucky ²⁶ . |
| +87 | iii. | Nancy J. ELLER , born in 1849; died in 1868. |
| +88 | iv. | George Washington ELLER , born on 17 Sep 1850, Wayne County, Kentucky, USA ²⁶ ; married Harriet Rachel STIMPSON, on 29 Oct 1879, Texas, USA; died on 28 Jan 1919, Bonham, Fannin, Texas, USA |
| | | . |
| +89 | v. | Florence G. ELLER , born in 1855, Kentucky. |
| +90 | vi. | Linda ELLER , born in 1860. |

40. **John ELLER**²⁷ was born in 1821 in Kentucky. The information on John Eller and his descendants comes from Randall Tucker (10824 W. Tropicana Circle, Sun City, AZ 85351).

Descendants of Christian ELLER

John ELLER and Serenia MARTIN were married on 19 Mar 1844 in Wayne County, Kentucky. **Serenia MARTIN** was born. Randall R. Tucker (1024 W. Tropicana Cir., Sun City, AZ 84357-2141) shows the wife as Serena Wilson, b. 26 Jul 1821 in Ky. d.. 20 Sep 1904, Freedom, Ky. John ELLER and Serenia MARTIN had the following children:

- +91 i. **Malinda ELLER**, married George Washington TUCKER.

41. **Wilkerson ELLER**¹⁶ was born on 21 May 1821 in Kentucky.¹⁶ He died on 22 Sep 1858.¹⁶ Wilkerson Eller died in 1858, leaving a widow and six children, who moved to Monroe County, Indiana.

Wilkerson Eller was granted 150 acres on the Wolf Creek Watercourse of Pulaski County, KY (27 Oct 1855) (Koenig).

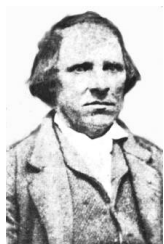
Suggestions he died in the Civil War appear to be incorrect. Jodi Long says he lived in Bloomington, Indiana from 1848 till 1849 and he died of Palsy at the age of 37 on September 22, 1858 in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He had a Kentucky Land Grant in Pulaski Co. which was surveyed 10/27/1855..

James S. Eller of Monroe County, Indiana, is from this line.

The list of children are provided by Donn & Sue (Eller) Koenig of Glen Burnie, MD (DonnKoenig@aol.com).

Wilkerson ELLER and Margaret Jane SLOAN were married on 25 Dec 1847 in Kentucky (?). **Margaret Jane SLOAN**¹⁶ was born on 25 Nov 1825 in Clay County, KY.¹⁴ Wilkerson ELLER and Margaret Jane SLOAN had the following children:

- +92 i. **Mary Ann ELLER**, born on 9 Sep 1848; married Rufus ANDERSON.
93 ii. **William Harrison ELLER**²⁸ was born.
+94 iii. **James Sylvester ELLER**, born in 1852; married Dora E. HOUGH, on 24 Oct 1878, Monroe County, IN²⁸; married Leafy Della ABRAM, on 30 Aug 1908, Greene County, Indiana¹⁴; died in 1923.
+95 iv. **Newton Jasper ELLER**, born on 5 Jun 1853, Pulaski County, KY; married Sarah K. WARD, on 24 Nov 1881, Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas.
96 v. **George Taylor ELLER**²⁸ was born.
97 vi. **Henry Francis ELLER**²⁹ was born.



42. **George ELLER** was born on 11 Sep 1811 in Kentucky.¹⁷ He died on 23 Sep 1878 in Monroe County, Indiana. He was buried in Eller Family Cemetary, Monroe Co., IN. J.W.Eller, in his 1918 book, says "After a life spent in active interest in the affairs of his day, several years of which were given to the service of County Commissioner, he died...and was laid to rest in the Eller Cemetary."

George ELLER and Rebecca FRANCIS were married in Kentucky.

Rebecca FRANCIS was born. George ELLER and Rebecca FRANCIS had the following children:

- 98 i. **Mary E. ELLER** was born on 17 Nov 1830 in Kentucky. She died on 17 Sep 1831.
99 ii. **Susan C. ELLER** was born on 24 Jun 1832 in Kentucky. She died on 13 Jul 1852.
100 iii. **John W. ELLER** was born on 5 Dec 1834 near Bloomington, In. He died on 21 Apr 1854. He was buried in Eller Family Cemetary, Monroe Co., IN.
101 iv. **Hannah Jane ELLER** was born on 28 Mar 1837 near Bloomington, In. She died on 24 Nov 1853. She was buried in Eller Family Cemetary, Monroe Co., IN.
102 v. **George W. ELLER** was born on 10 Aug 1839 near Bloomington, In. He died on 23 Aug 1842. He was buried in Eller Family Cemetary, Monroe Co., IN.
+103 vi. **Unity S. ELLER**, born on 29 Apr 1843, near Bloomington, In; married David BURKS, on 22 Feb 1870; died on 4 Dec 1895.
104 vii. **Henry B.A. ELLER** was born on 1 May 1845 near Bloomington, In. He died on 23 Jul 1865. He was buried in Eller Cemetary, 5 miles west of Bloomington, IN. Like his first cousin, James William Eller, Henry B.A. Eller joined the Army to fight in the Civil War on 29 Dec 1863. He was 18. He was in Company I, 10th Indiana Cavalry. He was a bugler.
He served in several battles in Tennessee, Mississippi and in New Orleans. He was reported sick -- diarrhea -- after the battle in Vicksburg. He was discharged 20 Jun 1865. He died a month later.
It should be noted that more Civil War soldiers died from disease than from battle. The leading killer was chronic diarrhea, which Union medical records show took 30,836 lives.

George ELLER and Sarah PAULEY were married on 29 Sep 1856 near Bloomington, In. **Sarah PAULEY** was born on 6 Sep 1816.³⁰ She died on 15 Feb 1894.³¹ She was buried in Eller Family Cemetary, Monroe Co., IN. George ELLER and Sarah PAULEY had the following children:

- +105 i. **Isaac Frank ELLER**, born on 4 Oct 1857, near Bloomington, In; married Mary T. SAMPLE, on 11 Jan 1877.

44. **John ELLER, Jr.** was born about 1814. He died on 4 Oct 1846. John Eller died as Lieutenant in the Mexican war. According to J.W. Eller (in his 1819 book), "The boat that was bringing home his body sank near Baton Rouge, and the body was never recovered." He had been Sheriff of Monroe County, IN, and had just been elected to the legislature, but did not live to serve.

John ELLER, Jr. and Mahala PAULEY were married on 17 Sep 1835 in Monroe Co., IN. **Mahala PAULEY** was born. John

Descendants of Christian ELLER

ELLER, Jr. and Mahala PAULEY had the following children:

- +106 i. **Sarah Ellen ELLER**, married George TRUITT, on 22 Oct 1856, Monroe County, IN³².
- +107 ii. **James M. ELLER**, born on 18 Feb 1837; died on 1 Jul 1862.
- 108 iii. **Fletcher ELLER** was born.
- +109 iv. **Susan E. ELLER**, died in 1902.
- +110 v. **Isaac P. ELLER**, born in 1842; married Lydia COLEMAN, in 1901.
- +111 vi. **Josephine M. ELLER**.

45. **Elizabeth ELLER** was born on 22 Jun 1815 in J. She died on 11 Jan 1835 in Monroe Co., IN. She was buried in Eller Cemetary, Monroe Co., IN. According to J.W. Eller's book, Elizabeth had one daughter. He does not provide the name. However, her Grandfather's will identifies her as Elizabeth Cole.

Elizabeth ELLER and Crawford COLE were married on 31 Jul 1833 in Monroe Co., IN. **Crawford COLE** was born. Elizabeth ELLER and Crawford COLE had the following children:

- 112 i. **Elizabeth COLE** was born.



46. **Henry ELLER** was born on 9 Jun 1817 in Virginia. He died on 30 Aug 1889 in Monroe Co., IN.¹⁸ He was buried in Eller Family Cemetary, Monroe Co., IN. Henry Eller moved with his parrents from Virginia to Kentucky and later Indiana. He arrived in Indiana "in 1813, when he was almost 14."

According to Wayne M. Eller, in a chart he prepared 07 Jan 1935, Henry Eller was a Captain in the Civil War. He appears to have overstated his rank!

"A History of the Counties of Monroe and Brown, Indiana," 1884 (reproduction 1969), p.645-6, includes an extensive biographical sketch of Henry Eller. It reports, "Mr. Eller enlisted in three months service on 09 Jun 1862 and did guard duty at Indianapolis. In May 1864, he re-enlisted in Company K, 133 Indiana Infantry. His unit was on guard duty at Bridgeport, Ala. He was discharged in September, same year. While in the three months' service he was Sergeant of his company. During the last service he was also a Sergeant. While in the service, Mr. Eller lost his health, and has not been able to do a hard day's work since."

According to Wayne Eller, after his second marriage (1844), he moved to Nebraska and settled along what is known as the "Oregon trail," and several children about 1845-52 seem to have ties to Nebraska. But we are told he is burried back in Indiana in the Eller Family Cemetary. This leaves open the possibility he didn't go to Nebraska or didn't stay. And the 1884 book cited above, makes no mention of Nebraska although it clearly identifies the second wife and all their children and notes he "still resides" on a farm in the County.

"A History of Brown..." also notes he served as County Commissioner and Township Assessor. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The book also notes, "Politically, he is an active, staunch Republican." And this 1884 biographical sketch offers a couple minor and a couple major disputes with our record of Henry Eller. It lists the first wife as Velinda (not Belinda); it says the second wife's middle initial was W.; it lists a child as Susan V. (we show her as Vehene Susan Eller; we show Margaret Balinda and the book lists her as Melinda M.; and the book lists daughters Mary AND Laura (where we show one daughter Mary Laura; but since the book says there are eight children and lists nine, we believe the ONE child Mary Laura is probably correct; this is somewhat confirmed by his obituary which uses the exact same wording as the biographical sketch, but shows the daughter as Mary,L (Ward).

Henry ELLER and Elizabeth Nancy SHREVE were married on 29 Jun 1845. **Elizabeth Nancy SHREVE** (daughter of William D. SHREVE and Susan BLINCO) was born on 7 Apr 1824. She died on 25 Jan 1902. Also show a death date of: 23 Jan 1902 Henry ELLER and Elizabeth Nancy SHREVE had the following children:

- +113 i. **James William ELLER**, born on 29 May 1846, Bloomington, Indiana³³; married Francis Elmina HAGER, on 28 Nov 1872, Exeter, Neb.; married Louisa J. MILLAGAN, on 29 May 1921, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa; died on 1 Sep 1923, Tryon, Neb..
- +114 ii. **Harriett Angelica ELLER**, born on 6 Jan 1848, near Bloomington, In; married James Richard AMMERMAN, on 11 Jan 1877, her parrent's home near Bloomington, IN; died on 17 Mar 1926.
- +115 iii. **Margaret Belinda ELLER**, born on 12 Apr 1849, near Bloomington, IN; died on 2 Jan 1899.
- +116 iv. **Vehene Susan ELLER**, born on 4 Dec 1850; married John A. MAYFIELD, on 1 Sep 1870, near Bloomington, In; married John GOODING, on 9 Sep 1899, Near St.Joseph, MO; died on 20 Sep 1934.
- +117 v. **Francis McVicar ELLER**, born on 4 Mar 1852; married William Henry JOHNSON, on 2 Nov 1879.
- +118 vi. **Mary Laura ELLER**, born on 8 Apr 1854, near Bloomington, In; married William D. WARD, on 25 Sep 1881, near Bloomington, In; died on 19 Apr 1924.
- +119 vii. **Joshua B.M. ELLER**, born on 25 Nov 1855, near Bloomington, In; married Clara E. BUCK, on 5 May 1881, Exeter, Neb..
- +120 viii. **Charles Dow ELLER**, born on 23 Jan 1858, near Bloomington, In; married Flora BROWN, on 21 Nov 1880, near Bloomington, In.

Henry ELLER and Balinda BAILEY were married in Sep 1837 near Bloomington, In. **Balinda BAILEY** (daughter of Thomas BAILEY and Barbara A. UNK) was born on 13 Oct 1813.³⁴ She died on 7 Nov 1844. She was buried in Eller Family Cemetary, Monroe Co., IN. Henry ELLER and Balinda BAILEY had the following children:

- +121 i. **Elizabeth Jane ELLER**, born on 20 Oct 1838; died on 22 Jul 1914.
- +122 ii. **John Thomas ELLER**, born on 29 Jul 1840, Home Place, 5 miles west of Bloomington, IN; married Louisa M. HENSLEY, on 2 Oct 1867; married Sarah VANDYKE, on 6 Sep 1891; died on 4 Jan 1916.
- 123 iii. **George Henry ELLER** was born on 25 Sep 1842. He died on 10 Mar 1845. He was buried in Eller Family Cemetary, Monroe Co., IN.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

47. **Susan ELLER** was born.

William ROWE was born.



48. **James Holiday ELLER**¹⁹ was born on 12 Apr 1821 in Wayne County, Kentucky.¹⁹ He died on 5 Apr 1903 near Kokomo, IN. He was buried in Headings Chapel Cem, Owen Co, Ind. He was a Farmer (soldier in Mexican & Civil wars). James H. Eller served in both the Mexican-American war and in the Civil War. In the Mexican War, he served in Company A, 3rd Indiana Regiment (Infantry), under Col. Jim Lane. He participated in the battle of Monterey. In the Civil War, he enlisted 22 Aug 1862 in Company I, 82nd Indiana Regiment Volunteers, Under Colonel Morton, where he served as Wagon Master until disabled by a mule.

Two of his sons were also in the army.

We've seen research that shows a birth year of 1820, but we quote here, the research of Clarence Neff (20105 NE Kings Grade, Newberg, OR 97132) which is the most extensive we've seen.

Ms. Neff's research says he was injured "in a wagon accident" near Gallatin, TN in October 1862. (She does not name the mule!) She says a large ammunition box struck him in the back as the wagon tipped over. As a result had medical problems the rest of his life. His pension file contains many medical exams. His kidneys and liver were damaged. He was discharged with chronic hepatitis on 12 Jan 1863. During the last 25 years of his life he was unable to do manual labor and received a \$17/month disability pension.

James Holiday ELLER and Feraby SANDERS were married on 14 Sep 1840 in Monroe Co., IN. **Feraby SANDERS** (daughter of Wright SANDERS and Mary "Polly" FRITZ) was born on 24 Oct 1821 in Indiana. She died on 4 Jan 1906 in Owen Co., IN. James Holiday ELLER and Feraby SANDERS had the following children:

- +124 i. **John Wesley ELLER**, born on 1 Oct 1841, Monroe County, Indiana; married Nancy SANDERS, on 13 Mar 1862, Orange County, Indiana; died on 24 Dec 1921, Monroe County, IN.
- +125 ii. **James Wright ELLER**, born on 3 Jul 1843, Monroe Co., IN; married Nancy Ann (Nannie) MILAM, on 8 Jul 1866, Owen County, IN; married Jane O. HALL, on 22 Aug 1889, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon; married Lavina Jane BAULT, on 20 Mar 1902; married Mary STARKEY, in 1926 or 1925, Danville, IL; died on 19 Jun 1937, Montgomery County, IN.
- +126 iii. **Lucinda Jane ELLER**, born on 1 Mar 1845, Monroe County, Indiana; married John H. GREEN, on 5 Sep 1866, Spencer, Indiana; died on 24 Nov 1876.
- +127 iv. **Nathan Harrison ELLER**, born on 16 Jan 1848, Owen County, IN; married Sarah Adaline FREEMAN, on 20 Dec 1866, Owen Co., IN; died on 8 May 1928, Logansport, Cass County, IN.
- +128 v. **Mary Elizabeth ELLER**, born on 1 Jul 1850, Owen County, IN; married William Marion FREEMAN, on 21 Nov 1870, Owen Co., IN; died on 16 May 1873, Owen Co., IN.
- +129 vi. **Joseph M. ELLER**, born on 18 Oct 1852, Owen Co., IN; married Margaret A. SMITH, on 16 Sep 1872, Owen Co., IN; died on 29 Nov 1886, near West Plains, Kansas.
- 130 vii. **Sarah Christian ELLER** was born on 18 Jan 1855 in Owen County, IN. She died on 1 Nov 1857 in Owen Co., IN. She was buried in Headings Chapel Church Cemetary, Monroe Co., IN. Sarah died when three years old.
- +131 viii. **Martha Ellen ELLER**, born on 3 Mar 1857, Owen Co., IN; married Samuel Wesley BORUFF, on 21 Jan 1875, Owen Co., IN; died in 1943.
- +132 ix. **Emma Florence ELLER**, born on 3 Apr 1859, Owen Co., IN; married George Lewis COOK, on 22 Jan 1887, Crawfordsville, IN; died on 16 Jun 1950, Tipton County, IN.
- +133 x. **Clara Celina ELLER**, born on 1 Sep 1861, Owen Co., IN; married Marion MILLER, on 16 Feb 1879, Spencer, IN; died on 4 Oct 1942, Crawfordsville, IN.
- +134 xi. **Charles A. ELLER**, born on 23 Sep 1864, Owen Co., IN; married Louella BROWN, on 26 Aug 1884; died in 1953.

49. **Minerva ELLER** was born on 12 Aug 1823. She died on 30 Sep 1862 in Monroe Co., IN. She was buried in Eller Family Cemetary, Monroe Co., IN.

Joseph NEELD was born. Minerva ELLER and Joseph NEELD had the following children:

- +135 i. **Jane NEELD**.

John D. REEVES was born on 10 Mar 1810. He died on 27 Dec 1894. He was buried in Eller Family Cemetary, Monroe Co., IN. Minerva ELLER and John D. REEVES had the following children:

- 136 i. **Columbus REEVES** was born on 5 Jan 1849. He managed to enlist in the Union Army at the age of 14. He joined the 10th Indiana Volunteer Cavalry and was later transferred to the 125th Indiana Volunteer Infantry, where he served till the close of the war.
- +137 ii. **Sylvester REEVES**, born on 9 May 1851; married Mary RICE, on 19 Dec 1878; married Elmira MOORE, on 31 Dec 1911.
- +138 iii. **Lucinda REEVES**, born on 13 Nov 1853; married Samuel D. PETTIS, on 7 Apr 1896.
- 139 iv. **Alice REEVES** was born on 11 Feb 1855. Alice spent her early life, after the death of her mother, at the home of Mr. & Mrs. Joseph McKinley and later Mr. & Mrs. James Ward. After the death of her younger sister, she lived with her brother, Columbus.
- +140 v. **Benjamin N. REEVES**, born in 1857; died on 27 Feb 1887.
- +141 vi. **Izarih REEVES**, born on 7 Aug 1860; died on 31 Jul 1896.

Descendants of Christian ELLER



52. **Frances Asbury (Frank) ELLER** was born on 6 Mar 1830 in Kentucky. He died on 8 Aug 1905 in Bloomington, IN. He was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Bloomington, IN. He entered the Methodist Ministry in 1859, was made a deacon in 1864 and was ordained an Elder in 1872. He was a minister in several Indiana charges. He is described by J.W. Eller as a faithful preacher and "...many testify of being led to Christ by him." His Great-Grandson, Kirk Graham, shows a death date of 8 Aug 1908.

Frances Asbury (Frank) ELLER and Elizabeth B. (A.) PAULEY were married on 20 Apr 1848 in Monroe Co., IN.

Elizabeth B. (A.) PAULEY was born on 23 Feb 1822. Frances Asbury (Frank) ELLER and Elizabeth B. (A.) PAULEY had the following children:

- +142 i. **Mary E. (Mollie) ELLER**, born on 5 Mar 1849, near Bloomington, In; married George W. MCKNIGHT, on 27 Aug 1873, Erie, IN.
- +143 ii. **John Giles (Gee) ELLER**, born on 25 Jun 1850, Monroe Co., IN; married Laura SADLER, on 24 Dec 1871, Sadler Homestead, Monroe Co., IN; died on 13 Apr 1933, Monroe Co., IN.
- +144 iii. **William Jasper ELLER**, born on 15 Jan 1852, Monroe County, IN; married Mary Isabella (Belle) CURRY, on 14 Feb 1878, Monroe County, IN; died on 12 Apr 1918, Bloomington, IN³⁵.
- +145 iv. **Henrietta (Etta) ELLER**, born on 13 Jan 1854, west of Bloomington, IN; married Wesley Clark DENNISTON, on 25 Nov 1879; died on 3 Feb 1913, Bedford, IN.
- 146 v. **Carrie B. ELLER** was born on 25 Jun 1856. She died on 22 Jul 1863. She was buried in Eller Family Cemetery, Monroe Co., IN.
- +147 vi. **Martha Emma ELLER**, born on 26 Apr 1858, west of Bloomington, IN; married J.T. STIPP, on 20 Apr 1875; married J.H. BROWN, on 21 Dec 1882, Monrovia, Indiana; married W.C. DENNISON, on 28 May 1914; died in Aug 1927.
- 148 vii. **Zaring H. ELLER** was born on 19 Jun 1860. He died on 16 Sep 1863. He was buried in Eller Family Cemetery, Monroe Co., IN.
- +149 viii. **Hillary "Hill" ELLER**, married Radie UNK.
- 150 ix. **Ida M. ELLER** was born on 16 Jul 1862. She died on 30 Aug 1862. She was buried in Eller Family Cemetery, Monroe Co., IN.

53. **Charlotte ELLER**² was born.

Charlotte ELLER and William J. ASHLEY were married on 28 Aug 1860 in Grayson County, Virginia. **William J. ASHLEY**² was born.

55. **Jackson ELLER**² was born in 1844.

Jackson ELLER and Jane POE were married on 14 Mar 1879 in Grayson County, Virginia. **Jane POE**² was born in 1853.

57. **Wesley A. ELLER**² was born in 1849 in Grayson County, Virginia.

Wesley A. ELLER and S.A. PARKS were married on 24 Sep 1870 in Grayson County, Virginia. **S.A. PARKS**² was born in 1847.

Wesley A. ELLER and Sarah REED were married on 16 Oct 1879. **Sarah REED**² was born in 1857.

58. **Clark ELLER**² was born in 1852 in Grayson County, Virginia.

Clark ELLER and Jane CORNETT were married on 9 Apr 1886 in Grayson County, Virginia. **Jane CORNETT**² was born in 1862.

59. **Martha ELLER**² was born.

Hook lists her as "probably a daughter."

Martha ELLER and Henderson EDWARDS were married on 24 Nov 1881 in Grayson County, Virginia. **Henderson EDWARDS**² was born.

61. **John Melchior (Melcer, Michael) ELLER ,III** was born on 28 Mar 1811.²² This is the John Melcher Eller, III of the Jacob Eller line (per Peggy Troutman).

In the 1850 Census of Rowan County, John is shown as age 39. His wife Chloe is shown as 32. And one child, Julia, is shown as 14.

John Melchior (Melcer, Michael) ELLER ,III and Cloah (Chloe) "Glory" ELLER were married on 14 Aug 1834.²² **Cloah (Chloe) "Glory" ELLER** (daughter of Jacob ELLER and Mary (Maria) ELLER) was born on 5 Nov 1816. She died on 18 Jun 1911. Louise Barringer File, now (1997) in her 80's, says she heard her Grandmother Julianne "Julia" Eller Morgan, say that her mother, Cloah (Chloe) "Glory" Eller was the daughter of Mary (Maria) Eller, youngest daughter of immigrant George Michael

Descendants of Christian ELLER

Eller. This tradition has been alive and well in this family line for many years. Unfortunately, there are no know confirming records. (J.G.Eller & Peggy Troutman, Eller Chronicles, Feb 1997)

John Melchior (Melcer, Michael) ELLER ,III and Cloah (Chloe) "Glory" ELLER had the following children:

- +151 i. **Julianne "Julie" ELLER**, born on 9 Sep 1835³⁶; married John Green MORGAN, on 14 Aug 1856; died on 24 Feb 1906, Rowan County, NC.
- 152 ii. **Polly Motline ELLER** was born.

62. **Charles ELLER** was born. Peggy Troutman lists 13 children for Charles Eller (based on the 1850 census). In the census, Sophia (Brown) is alive and all the children except Peter are shown with their ages. Since they were all born after Charles' marriage to Sophia and since she is still shown in the home, we conclude the first 12 children are Sophia Brown's. The last child, Peter, could belong to her, too, or to the third wife, Polly Lentz.

Charles ELLER and Sophia LENTZ were married on 29 Oct 1826. **Sophia LENTZ** was born.

Charles ELLER and Sophia BROWN were married on 29 Oct 1826. **Sophia BROWN** was born. Charles ELLER and Sophia BROWN had the following children:

- 153 i. **Moses ELLER** was born.³⁷
- 154 ii. **Catherine ELLER** was born.³⁸
- 155 iii. **Mary ELLER** was born.
- +156 iv. **James ELLER**, born in 1835, Rowan County, NC; married Leah EARNHARDT, on 13 Aug 1857.
- 157 v. **David ELLER** was born.
- 158 vi. **Christiana ELLER** was born.
- 159 vii. **Eveline ELLER** was born.
- 160 viii. **Jacob ELLER** was born.
- 161 ix. **Benjamin ELLER** was born.
- 162 x. **Michael ELLER** was born.
- 163 xi. **John ELLER** was born.
- 164 xii. **Jane ELLER** was born.

Polly LENTZ was born. Charles ELLER and Polly LENTZ had the following children:

- 165 i. **Peter ELLER** was born. Peter Eller was not among the children of Charles Eller in the 1850 census, at which time Sophia (Brown) was shown as alive and in the household with the first 12 of Charles' children. Based on the marriage date and the ages of the children (from the 1850 census), all but Peter are Sophia's. Peter might be Sophia's child or, more likely, the child of the third wife, Polly Lentz, which we show here.

Fifth Generation

75. **Sarah ELLER** was born.

Unk KNIGHT was born.

76. **Emily E. ELLER** was born in 1846 in Wayne County, KY.²³

Emily E. ELLER and Tom O'BRIEN were married on 19 Feb 1868. **Tom O'BRIEN** was born.

78. **John William ELLER** was born on 2 Jan 1849 in Wayne County, KY.²⁵ He died on 20 Apr 1930 in Pampa, Gray County, TX.²⁶ John W. Eller was part of the family when his father brought them from Bowling Green, Kentucky, to Collin County, Texas, around 1865. John was 16. His wife's family moved from the area around St. Joseph, Missouri, about the same time. She told members of the family that her family came by covered-wagon and that she walked much of the way. John helped establish the Church of Christ, which first met in his home. Later he donated land for the Francis Avenue Church of Christ.

John William ELLER and Eliza Catherine O'BRIEN were married on 2 Apr 1868.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

Eliza Catherine O'BRIEN was born in 1848 in St. Joseph, MO. She died in Aug 1936. John William ELLER and Eliza Catherine O'BRIEN had the following children:

- +166 i. **Henry Benjamin ELLER**, born on 14 Dec 1871, Collin County, TX.
- 167 ii. **Washington ELLER** was born on 22 Apr 1874 in Collin County, TX. He died in 1962.
- 168 iii. **Drury ELLER** was born on 22 Apr 1874 in Collin County, TX. Drury Eller died as a small boy.
- 169 iv. **Ed ELLER** was born in 1876 in Collin County, TX. He died in 1915.
- +170 v. **John Wade ELLER**, born on 26 Mar 1879, Collin County, TX.
- +171 vi. **William Genson (Gink) ELLER**, born on 10 Jun 1882, Collin County, TX; married Bertha Mae WIGHAM, on 5 Mar 1929; died in Nov 1960, Pampa, TX.
- +172 vii. **Malinda (Linnie) ELLER**, born on 12 Feb 1884, Collin County, TX; married George Hampton "Hamp" BROWN, on 27 Sep 1903; died on 14 Feb 1972.
- +173 viii. **Thomas ELLER**, born on 29 Jun 1889, Collin County, TX; married Ethel BENTON, in 1918.
- 174 ix. **Evey ELLER** was born in 1887. She died in 1893.³⁹

79. **Leander ELLER** was born on 9 Jan 1851 in Kentucky. He died on 23 Feb 1893 in Moore, OK. He was buried in Moore, OK.

Leander ELLER and Nellie Dean JAMESON were married on 24 Dec 1884. **Nellie Dean JAMESON** (daughter of Benjamin Frankin JAMESON and Lucinda Elizabeth LORTON) was born on 17 Feb 1868 in Montgomery, Missouri. She died on 8 Mar 1960 in Pampa, Gray County, TX. She was buried in Pampa, Gray County, TX. Leander ELLER and Nellie Dean JAMESON had the following children:

- 175 i. **William Grover ELLER** was born on 11 Jan 1886 in Denton County, TX. He died on 21 Apr 1975. He was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Pampa, TX.
- +176 ii. **Viola Lea ELLER**, born on 7 Jun 1887, Collin County, TX; married Christopher Columbus GILLIS, on 8 May 1914; died on 24 Oct 1986, Amarillo, TX.

81. **Alice Ellen ELLER** was born in 1854 in Kentucky.²⁶

Alice Ellen ELLER and T. P. HAWKINS were married on 18 Oct 1870. **T. P. HAWKINS** was born.

83. **Joel W. ELLER** was born in 1859 in Kentucky.²⁶

Lizi UNK was born.

84. **George ELLER**²⁶ was born on 27 Jan 1862. He died on 2 Oct 1895.

Judy UNK was born.

85. **Mary Francis ELLER**²⁶ was born in 1845 in Kentucky. She died in 1936 in Frisco, TX.

Thomas DUNCAN was born.

86. **Julia ELLER** was born in 1847 in Kentucky.²⁶

George DUMFIELD was born.

87. **Nancy J. ELLER**²⁶ was born in 1849. She died in 1868.

Clayton ROGERS was born.

88. **George Washington ELLER** was born on 17 Sep 1850 in Wayne County, Kentucky, USA.²⁶ He died on 28 Jan 1919 in Bonham, Fannin, Texas, USA. In 1900 G.W.'s mother, M.J. was living with them at census time. In 1910, Goo and his wife were living with them and Goo worked on the farm. G.W. was listed as a minister in the 1900 census and as a farmer with a fenced farm in 1910.

Tulip Methodist Church was organized in the 1840s. One of the early trustees was G.W. Eller.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

Stimpsons came from North Carolina. They settled near Bonham in 1850. Thomas B. Stimpson started farming in 1851. He married Rachel Lovelace, daughter of William L. who lived in the Whiteshed Community. Thomas left farming in the Civil War to join T. Rutherford regiment from Texas.

George Washington ELLER and Harriet Rachel STIMPSON were married on 29 Oct 1879 in Texas, USA. **Harriet Rachel STIMPSON** was born on 20 Feb 1857 in Fannin, Texas, USA. She died on 1 Jul 1927 in Fannin, Texas, USA. George Washington ELLER and Harriet Rachel STIMPSON had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| +177 | i. | Thomas ELLER , born on 10 Sep 1880; married Clara PETERSON, on 27 Jul 1911; died on 10 Oct 1961, Bonham, Fannin, Texas, USA. |
| +178 | ii. | Grace Hunter ELLER , born on 15 Nov 1881, Ivanhoe, , Texas; married Chester Arthur BISHOP, on 22 May 1904, Lamasco, , Texas, USA; died on 8 May 1972, Odessa, Ector, Texas, USA. |
| +179 | iii. | Maud ELLER , born on 7 Dec 1883, Fannin, Texas, USA. |
| 180 | iv. | Wise W. ELLER was born on 25 Oct 1886. He died in 1887. |
| +181 | v. | George Washington ELLER , Jr. , born in 1889; died on 8 Aug 1953, Victoria, Texas, USA. |

89. **Florence G. ELLER**²⁶ was born in 1855 in Kentucky.

George ELLER was born.

90. **Linda ELLER**²⁶ was born in 1860.

William CRUTCHFIELD was born.

91. **Malinda ELLER** was born.

Malinda ELLER and George Washington TUCKER were married. **George Washington TUCKER** was born.

92. **Mary Ann ELLER**¹⁶ was born on 9 Sep 1848.

Mary Ann ELLER and Rufus ANDERSON were married. **Rufus ANDERSON**¹⁶ was born. Mary Ann ELLER and Rufus ANDERSON had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 182 | i. | Fred ANDERSON ¹⁶ was born. |
|-----|----|--|

94. **James Sylvester ELLER**²⁹ was born in 1852. He died in 1923.

James Sylvester ELLER and Dora E. HOUGH were married on 24 Oct 1878 in Monroe County, IN.²⁸ **Dora E. HOUGH**¹⁴ was born in 1861.¹⁴ She died in 1904.¹⁴ James Sylvester ELLER and Dora E. HOUGH had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 183 | i. | Lula ELLER ¹⁴ was born. |
| +184 | ii. | Maude ELLER , born on 5 Nov 1879; married William Jehu BURCH, on 24 Dec 1899, Monroe County, Indiana ¹⁴ . |
| +185 | iii. | Ruth ELLER , married Curtis ROWE. |
| +186 | iv. | May ELLER , born on 21 Jan 1884; married James HUDSON; died on 8 Jun 1965 ¹⁴ . |
| +187 | v. | Charlotte ELLER , married Thomas SAIN; married Unk ESPULAND. |
| 188 | vi. | Blaine ELLER ¹⁴ died on 24 Mar 1861. He was born (c) 1893. |

James Sylvester ELLER and Leafy Della ABRAM were married on 30 Aug 1908 in Greene County, Indiana.¹⁴ **Leafy Della ABRAM**¹⁴ (daughter of Jacob A. ABRAM and Margaret A. SANDEFER) was born on 27 Sep 1878. She died on 11 Feb 1958. James Sylvester ELLER and Leafy Della ABRAM had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| +189 | i. | Russell ELLER , born on 17 Nov 1910, Bloomington, IN ¹⁴ ; married Kathryn JOHNSON, on 9 May 1933 ¹⁴ ; died in Mar 1984 ¹⁴ . |
| +190 | ii. | Kenneth Abram ELLER , born on 25 Jan 1912, Hendricksville, Indiana ¹⁴ ; married Nina SPARKS, on 8 Sep 1937 ¹⁴ ; died on 21 Dec 1983 ¹⁴ . |
| +191 | iii. | Willie Milton ELLER , born on 29 Oct 1913, Hendricksville, Indiana ¹⁴ ; married Thelma Lorene WILSON, on 21 Jun 1940. |
| +192 | iv. | George ELLER , born on 15 Jul 1916, Hendricksville, Indiana ¹⁴ ; married Clareva MOFFETT, on 18 Mar 1939, Mitchell, Indiana ¹⁴ . |

95. **Newton Jasper ELLER**²⁸ was born on 5 Jun 1853 in Pulaski County, KY.

Newton Jasper ELLER and Sarah K. WARD were married on 24 Nov 1881 in Atchison, Atchison County, Kansas. **Sarah K. WARD**¹⁴ was born. Newton Jasper ELLER and Sarah K. WARD had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| +193 | i. | Oliver B. ELLER , born on 2 Aug 1884; married Pearl ROSE, Abilene, KS ¹⁴ ; died in May 1967 ¹⁴ . |
| 194 | ii. | Arthur G. ELLER ¹⁴ was born on 29 Dec 1886. He died on 29 Jul 1887. |

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- | | | |
|------|-------|---|
| +195 | iii. | Newton Jesse ELLER , born on 15 Jul 1888; married Lulu Mae HESS, on 24 Dec 1909 ¹⁴ . |
| 196 | iv. | Merril H. ELLER ¹⁴ was born on 10 Nov 1881. He died on 23 Nov 1907. |
| 197 | v. | Walter O. ELLER ¹⁴ was born on 11 May 1894. He died on 6 Feb 1895. |
| +198 | vi. | Fred W. ELLER , born on 6 Mar 1896; married Mildred MILLER, on 20 Jan 1915 ¹⁴ . |
| 199 | vii. | Effie J. ELLER ¹⁴ was born on 17 Oct 1899. |
| 200 | viii. | Otto V. ELLER ¹⁴ was born on 1 Dec 1904. He died in May 1967 in Long Beach, California. |

103. **Unity S. ELLER** was born on 29 Apr 1843 near Bloomington, In. She died on 4 Dec 1895. a

Unity S. ELLER and David BURKS were married on 22 Feb 1870. **David BURKS** was born. Unity S. ELLER and David BURKS had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| +201 | i. | Essie L. BURKS , born on 9 Jan 1871; married John M. COX, on 25 Jan 1899. |
| +202 | ii. | Ottie E. BURKS , born on 19 Aug 1872; married Martha C. NEERIEMER, on 16 Aug 1894. |
| +203 | iii. | Ura L. BURKS , born on 29 Aug 1874; married Charley C. BOLTON, on 26 Jul 1898. |
| +204 | iv. | Effie L. BURKS , born on 27 Nov 1876; married Walter BROTHERS, on 2 Jul 1899. |
| 205 | v. | Omer J. BURKS was born on 6 Jan 1870. He died on 16 Apr 1894. |
| 206 | vi. | Laura J. BURKS was born on 12 Sep 1881. She died on 25 Dec 1889. |
| +207 | vii. | Enzulo D. BURKS , born on 23 Mar 1884; married Ida M. BURCH, on 29 Oct 1905. |

105. **Isaac Frank ELLER** was born on 4 Oct 1857 near Bloomington, In. He was buried in Rose Hill Cemetary, Monroe Co., IN. According to J.W. Eller's book, "Frank is a member of the Methodist Church and the Knights of Pythias Lodge. He has followed farming all his life, and for several years has been keeper of the Monroe County Poor Farm."

Isaac Frank ELLER and Mary T. SAMPLE were married on 11 Jan 1877. **Mary T. SAMPLE** was buried in Rose Hill Cemetary, Monroe Co., IN. Isaac Frank ELLER and Mary T. SAMPLE had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 208 | i. | Unnamed infant ELLER was born. |
| +209 | ii. | George V. ELLER , born on 15 Aug 1879; married Letha SPARKS, on 8 Oct 1905. |
| +210 | iii. | Sarah L. ELLER , born on 5 May 1882; married Charles JONES, on 27 May 1905. |
| +211 | iv. | Robert G. ELLER , born on 19 Dec 1884; married Inez WHALEY, on 7 Jun 1908; died on 12 Jun 1910 |
| | | . |
| +212 | v. | Jennie T. ELLER , born on 22 Apr 1888; married Homer F. JONES, on 8 Aug 1908. |
| +213 | vi. | William H. ELLER , born on 31 Jul 1891; married Loda SECREST, on 6 Feb 1915. |

106. **Sarah Ellen ELLER** was born. The 1880 Census for Jefferson County lists an somewhat different group of children for Sarah and George Truitt. 1-James H. (could this be Homer) 2-Eli M. (possibly Albert or Edward) 3-Elias E. (or this could be Albert or Edward) 4-Charley (this matches) 5-Ella J. (could this be Ellen) 6-John A. (this matches) 7-George H. (Maybe this is Homer) 8-Miriney (could this be Carrie?)

Sarah Ellen ELLER and George TRUITT were married on 22 Oct 1856 in Monroe County, IN.³² **George TRUITT** (son of Elias S. TRUITT and Sybil REEVES) was born on 28 Jan 1829 in Rush County, IN.³² Sarah Ellen ELLER and George TRUITT had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-------|--|
| 214 | i. | James H. TRUITT was born in 1858. |
| 215 | ii. | Eli McKee TRUITT was born in 1859. |
| 216 | iii. | Elias Edgar TRUITT ³² was born in 1860. |
| 217 | iv. | Charles TRUITT was born in 1862. |
| +218 | v. | Ella Josephine TRUITT , born in 1863; married Samuel CRAIG. |
| 219 | vi. | John A. TRUITT was born in 1866. |
| 220 | vii. | George Homer TRUITT was born in 1870. |
| +221 | viii. | Carrie TRUITT , married Louis CATTE. |

107. **James M. ELLER** was born on 18 Feb 1837. He died on 1 Jul 1862. He was buried in Richland Cemetary, Monroe Cou., IN. James M. Eller served in Company G, 31st Indiana Infantry, in the Civil War. It is possible, but unproved, that he died in that war.

Kate RICE was born. James M. ELLER and Kate RICE had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|----|----------------------|
| +222 | i. | Nenny ELLER . |
|------|----|----------------------|

109. **Susan E. ELLER** died in 1902.

Unk BAILEY was born. Susan E. ELLER and Unk BAILEY had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|----|-------------------------------|
| 223 | i. | Grant BAILEY was born. |
|-----|----|-------------------------------|

110. **Isaac P. ELLER** was born in 1842.

Isaac P. ELLER and Lydia COLEMAN were married in 1901. **Lydia COLEMAN** was born.

111. **Josephine M. ELLER** was born. Family stories say there is one son and one daughter.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

Ellis HICKOM was born. Josephine M. ELLER and Ellis HICKOM had the following children:

- 224 i. **Oscar R. HICKOM** was born. According to J.W. Eller's 1918 book, Oscar Hickom is the father of nine children.
- 225 ii. **Cora H. HICKOM** was born. According to J. W. Eller's 1918 book, Cora Hickom is married and the mother of one child.

113. **James William ELLER** was born on 29 May 1846 in Bloomington, Indiana.³³ Some records show his birth in 1845, not 1846. However, when he applied for an Army pension he admitted he was only 17 when he joined the Union Army and he provided the 1846 birth date. He died on 1 Sep 1923 in Tryon, Neb.. He was buried in Exeter, Neb.. On 26 Nov 1863, at the age of 17, he volunteered for the Army (the Civil War). He served with his cousin, Henry B.A. Eller. They were in Troop I, 10th Indiana Cavalry, where he served until the end of the war. This unit moved from Indiana to Tennessee and Decatur, Alabama. Later it was involved in battles around New Orleans.

At the close of the war, near Vicksburg, James William Eller became ill from diarrhea. He was hospitalized. In his application for a Union Army pension, he complained that this disability prevented him from doing any heavy work.

He was among the first students to attend the new State University in Indiana. He later attended and graduated from Chicago Law School.

He moved to Nebraska in 1871 (date included in a pension application), probably at the same time his parents moved. He settled in Exeter, Nebraska, along what was termed the "Oregon trail." It must have been "the frontier," since his wedding was the first recorded in Filmore County. He moved to Fairmont in 1873, and Omaha in 1886. He practiced law in that area until (says his obituary) "...failing health forced him to close up that line of his work." This health problem, he would claim, was related to the illness he suffered in the war.

During that period, he was elected District Attorney for the Omaha area (1875, two terms, Nebraska Blue Book). His obituary in the Filmore County News of 06 Sep 1923 says he also served as a County Judge about 1903. Another obituary (Tryon Graphic, 18 Oct 1923) says he served as the clerk of the Nebraska State Legislature.

James' wife, Francis, died on Christmas Day 1898. Family stories suggest she and Donald died in a fire, the record shows Donald actually died three years later.

In the census of 1900, James William Eller is still in Omaha (and presumably a lawyer or judge). The census shows eight children in the home and a 28 year old woman, Louise Millagan, who is listed as a Nanny and who gives her profession as a stenographer.

In 1905, James W. Eller left Omaha and the law and took a "soldier's homestead" in McPherson County, Nebraska. Family stories say he was upset over the death of his wife and son. Some say he went "round the bend." Whatever the case, he remarried after the move.

On 29 May 1921, at the age of 76, he married 49 year-old Louise Millagan, the former Nanny. She was alive at his death.

James William ELLER and Francis Elmina HAGER were married on 28 Nov 1872 in Exeter, Neb.. **Francis Elmina HAGER** (daughter of Abram Teter HAGER and Clarissa Lucinda MOORE) was born on 14 Jul 1849 in Cobelskill, Schoharie County, New York.⁴⁰ She died on 25 Dec 1898 in Omaha, Nebraska. According to the family story, a lamp fell onto a newly-waxed floor at the Eller home, killing both Francis Eller (mother) and Donald. The J.W.Eller Obituary, however, says she died in 1898 and Donald at age 15 (which would have been Sep. 1902). James William ELLER and Francis Elmina HAGER had the following children:

- +226 i. **Harley M. ELLER**, born in Aug 1878, Fillmore, Nebraska; married Edith Ann COOK; died in 1957.
- 227 ii. **Laura Leone ELLER** was born on 16 Dec 1879 in Nebraska. She died in Dec 1970 in Omaha, Nebraska. Leone Eller was an "Old Maid" school teacher in Omaha, Nebraska.
- +228 iii. **Wayne McVeigh ELLER**, born on 28 Sep 1881, Fairmont, Neb.; married Mary TEMPLE, on 9 May 1903, Philadelphia, PA; died on 18 Jul 1959, Petersburg, Virginia.
- 229 iv. **Francis H. ELLER** was born on 9 Mar 1883 in Nebraska. She died in 1951. Based on the J.W.Eller Obituary in the "Filmore County News" 06 Sep 1923, there were three married daughters. Mrs. Francis Crawford is Ida; that leaves Mildred and Francis to be either Mrs. C.E.Eldy of Indianapolis or Mrs. G.S.Campbell of Omaha.
- +230 v. **Bayard ELLER**, born in Aug 1884, Nebraska; married Dorris UNKNOWN.
- 231 vi. **Donald K. ELLER** was born in Jan 1886 in Nebraska. He died in Nebraska. Family stories say Donald Eller and his mother were killed on Christmas Day 1898 when an oil lamp fell on a freshly waxed floor in their Omaha home. The 1900 census confirms the mother had died, but shows Donald still alive. We are unsure if this means the story is false or if he simply was injured and died later. We do know from family stories, that Donald died as a youngster. According to his father's obituary, he died at age 15 (that would be about 1901-2).
- +232 vii. **Ida D. ELLER**, born on 1 Sep 1887, Nebraska; died in 1916.
- 233 viii. **Mildred I. ELLER** was born on 13 Jan 1893 in Nebraska. She died on 13 Mar 1950 in Omaha, Nebraska. The obituary for J.W. Eller in the "Filmore County News" of 06 Sep 1923 says there were three married daughters. Ida has been established to be Mrs. Francis Crawford; that means that Mildred or Francis must be Mrs. C.E. Eldy of Indianapolis or Mrs. G.S. Campbell of Omaha.

James William ELLER and Louisa J. MILLAGAN were married on 29 May 1921 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. **Louisa J. MILLAGAN** was born in May 1871 in Missouri. In 1900, two years after death of Francis Eller, Louisa is in the Eller home, listed in the 1900 census as a "nanny" with an occupation listed as "stenographer." However, in the 1920 census, James Eller is alone in the McPherson County "homestead" and doesn't marry her till 1923. Note: in one James Eller obituary, her name is spelled Louysa.

114. **Harriett Angelica ELLER** was born on 6 Jan 1848 near Bloomington, In. She died on 17 Mar 1926. She moved to near Farimont, Nebraska, 29 Sep 1882, after she was married.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

Harriett Angelica ELLER and James Richard AMMERMAN were married on 11 Jan 1877 in her parrent's home near Bloomington, IN. **James Richard AMMERMAN** was born. Harriett Angelica ELLER and James Richard AMMERMAN had the following children:

- 234 i. **Roxy Victoria AMMERMAN** was born on 28 Sep 1879 near Bloomington, In. Roxy Ammerman was a charter member of the Stephan Bennett Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution (1913) and served as Vice-Regent of the chapter from 1916-1917.

115. **Margaret Belinda ELLER** was born on 12 Apr 1849 near Bloomington, In. She died on 2 Jan 1899. Margaret Belinda Eller lived fifteen years on a farm outside Bloomington, Indiana. At age 15, J.W. Eller says she moved into the city of Bloomington. He describes her as "...a Pythian Sister, a member of the Pocahontas Lodge and an alto singer of note."

Joseph H. KIRBY was born. Margaret Belinda ELLER and Joseph H. KIRBY had the following children:

- +235 i. **Margaret Lenora KIRBY**, born on 16 Apr 1870, near Bloomington, In; married Charles O. MAPLE, on 15 Jun 1897; married Edward L. HANCOCK, on 15 Jul 1911.
236 ii. **William Henry KIRBY** was born on 12 Feb 1872. He died on 29 Dec 1901.
237 iii. **Della Margaret KIRBY** was born on 23 Dec 1876. She died on 24 Dec 1876.
+238 iv. **Elizabeth Margaret KIRBY**, born on 13 Mar 1880; married Charles E. GUTHRIE, on 29 Mar 1902.

116. **Vehene Susan ELLER** was born on 4 Dec 1850. She died on 20 Sep 1934.

Vehene Susan ELLER and John A. MAYFIELD were married on 1 Sep 1870 near Bloomington, In. **John A. MAYFIELD** was born. Vehene Susan ELLER and John A. MAYFIELD had the following children:

- 239 i. **Joseph B. MAYFIELD** was born on 26 Dec 1872. According to J. W. Eller in his 1918 book, Joseph Mayfield was drowned in the Missouri River, near Omaha, Nebraska, on 03 Jul 1893. His body was never found.
+240 ii. **Myrtle A. MAYFIELD**, born on 22 Mar 1874; married William T. SEYMOUR, on 13 Mar 1892.
+241 iii. **Francis E. MAYFIELD**, born on 3 Sep 1886; married Frank COFFER, on 26 Dec 1905.

Vehene Susan ELLER and John GOODING were married on 9 Sep 1899 in Near St.Joseph, MO. **John GOODING** was born.

117. **Francis McVicar ELLER** was born on 4 Mar 1852.

Francis McVicar ELLER and William Henry JOHNSON were married on 2 Nov 1879. **William Henry JOHNSON** was born. Francis McVicar ELLER and William Henry JOHNSON had the following children:

- +242 i. **Maggie Leone JOHNSON**, born on 25 Nov 1881; married Len HANNA, on 19 Apr 1905.
243 ii. **Robert Eller JOHNSON** was born on 2 Jul 1883. He died on 2 Sep 1883.
+244 iii. **Frances (Frank) N. JOHNSON**, born on 9 Aug 1885; married Alice THORNTON, on 5 May 1909.

118. **Mary Laura ELLER** was born on 8 Apr 1854 near Bloomington, In. She died on 19 Apr 1924.

Mary Laura ELLER and William D. WARD were married on 25 Sep 1881 near Bloomington, In. **William D. WARD** was born. Mary Laura ELLER and William D. WARD had the following children:

- +245 i. **Roy F. WARD**, born on 2 Jul 1882; married Annie CIRGEN, on 25 Nov 1902.
+246 ii. **Annibelle WARD**, born on 25 Mar 1884; married Allen GWIN, on 6 Nov 1902.
247 iii. **Len Eller WARD** was born on 23 Apr 1887.

119. **Joshua B.M. ELLER** was born on 25 Nov 1855 near Bloomington, In. Joshua Eller moved to Exeter, Nebraska, about 1877. He was a farmer. He stayed there until 1898, when he moved to Omaha, Neb, where he worked for the Council Bluff Street Railway Co.

Joshua B.M. ELLER and Clara E. BUCK were married on 5 May 1881 in Exeter, Neb.. **Clara E. BUCK** was born. Joshua B.M. ELLER and Clara E. BUCK had the following children:

- 248 i. **Clyde E. ELLER** was born on 23 Sep 1883.
+249 ii. **Genevieve ELLER**, born on 29 Nov 1893; married W.S. CLINE, on 27 Feb 1914.

120. **Charles Dow ELLER** was born on 23 Jan 1858 near Bloomington, In. According to J. W. Eller, he lived in Bloomington, Ind. He also reports Charles had three children who died in infancy.

Charles Dow ELLER and Flora BROWN were married on 21 Nov 1880 near Bloomington, In. **Flora BROWN** died on 13 Apr 1928.

121. **Elizabeth Jane ELLER** was born on 20 Oct 1838. She died on 22 Jul 1914. According to J.W. Eller's book, Elizabeth has 12 children. We list below the names he included. There are apparently four more whose names we do not know. However, these are all the names listed in the 1880 census of Monroe County, Indiana (per the LDS library).

Descendants of Christian ELLER

Henry STIMPSON was born. From Book "George Michael Eller and His Descendents in America" by James W. Hook, Oct 1957. "they raised a large family." Elizabeth Jane ELLER and Henry STIMPSON had the following children:

- +250 i. **Maggie A. STIMPSON**, born in 1859, Illinois.
- 251 ii. **Joseph STIMPSON** was born in 1862 in Illinois.⁴¹
- +252 iii. **Nannie STIMPSON**, born in 1864.
- 253 iv. **Mattie B. STIMPSON** was born in 1866. The 1880 Census of Monroe County shows two Mattie Stimpsons, a Mattie B. and a plain Mattie. We are uncertain which is which or why there would be two living children with the same name.
- +254 v. **Otis F. STIMPSON**, born in 1867, Indiana.
- 255 vi. **Aldora STIMPSON** was born in 1869 in Indiana.
- +256 vii. **Minnie B. STIMPSON**, born in 1872, Indiana.
- +257 viii. **Mattie STIMPSON**, born in 1875, Indiana.

122. **John Thomas ELLER** was born on 29 Jul 1840 in Home Place, 5 miles west of Bloomington, IN. He died on 4 Jan 1916. He was buried in Eller Family Cemetary, Monroe Co., IN. John Thomas Eller was a Civil War veteran, wounded at Missionary Ridge. He enlisted in the Union Army on 15 Aug 1862 as a member of Company I, 22nd Regiment, Indiana volunteer Infantry, as a corporal. He was discharged 22 August 1864 because of wounds received at Missionary Ridge. On 18 Feb 1865, he enrolled in the 145th Regiment of Indiana Infantry, in which he was Quartermaster and Later Lieutenant. He was mustered out 01 Jan 1866 in Macon, GA. Both units are noted on his tombstone in the Eller Family Cemetary, Monroe County, Indiana. He was president of the Board of Children Guardians, Steward of the First M.E. Church of Bloomington, Treasurer of the Monroe Horticultural Society, and Treasurer of the Republican Central Committee. The newspaper "Republican Progress" (Vol.XXIV, #28, 03 Sep 1890) reports, "Thos.Eller of west of town has been very unfortunate this summer in the mater of sickness in his family. It will be remembered that his eldest son Alva was sick a long time with typhoid fever and his life despaired of. Then Mrs. Eller took sick, and the two younger sons. On Tuesday morning of last week, Mrs. Eller died, and the youngest son is thought to be in a very dangerous condition. No one can understand the mental and physical strain thus placed upon Mr. Eller, and it is the wish of all that his sons may rapidly convalesce."

John Thomas ELLER and Louisa M. HENSLEY were married on 2 Oct 1867. **Louisa M. HENSLEY** was born on 7 Mar 1845.⁴² She died on 26 Aug 1890.⁴³ She was buried in Eller Family Cemetary, Monroe Co., IN. John Thomas ELLER and Louisa M. HENSLEY had the following children:

- +258 i. **Henry Alva ELLER**, born on 2 Mar 1860; married Fanny GOSS, on 18 May 1893.
- +259 ii. **Raymond H. ELLER**, born on 10 Nov 1877; married Lula BAXTER, on 22 Oct 1901.
- +260 iii. **Herbert H. ELLER**, born on 16 Jan 1884; married Grace JACKSON, on 3 Apr 1904; died on 29 Apr 1910.

John Thomas ELLER and Sarah VANDYKE were married on 6 Sep 1891. **Sarah VANDYKE** was born in 1865.⁴⁴ She died in 1936.⁴⁵ She was buried in Eller Family Cemetary, Monroe Co., IN. John Thomas ELLER and Sarah VANDYKE had the following children:

- 261 i. **Byron V. ELLER** was born on 15 Mar 1894. He died on 15 Mar 1894. He was buried in Eller Family Cemetary, Monroe Co., IN.
- 262 ii. **Thora E. ELLER** was born on 28 Oct 1895.

124. **John Wesley ELLER** was born on 1 Oct 1841 in Monroe County, Indiana. He died on 24 Dec 1921 in Monroe County, IN. John W. Eller was married in Orange County, Indiana. He and his new bride rode 55 miles, thru the mud, on horseback to their new home in Monroe County. He enlisted in the Union Army in Company I, 145th Indiana Volunteers. After a few weeks at Camp Carrington in Indianapolis, he went to Tunnelton, Georgia. He was made a Corporal in Macon, Ga. on 10 Mar 1865. He was discharged on 21 Jan 1866.

John Wesley ELLER and Nancy SANDERS were married on 13 Mar 1862 in Orange County, Indiana. **Nancy SANDERS** was born about 1840 in Indiana. She died on 26 Mar 1862 in Orange County, Indiana. John Wesley ELLER and Nancy SANDERS had the following children:

- 263 i. **Feraby Jane ELLER** was born on 6 Dec 1864. She died on 6 Aug 1866.
- +264 ii. **Arie ELLER**, born on 11 Aug 1865; married James Carlton HENDRICKS, on 16 Nov 1900.
- +265 iii. **John Melvin ELLER**, born on 10 Feb 1873; married Josie Myrtle KOONTZ, on 29 Nov 1905; died on 30 Mar 1912.
- 266 iv. **Joseph Marian ELLER** was born on 25 Jul 1877. He died on 14 Mar 1894.
- +267 v. **Jesse Madison ELLER**, born on 12 Jun 1879; married Alma WILSON, on 11 Apr 1909, Lawrenceville, GA; died after 1912.

125. **James Wright ELLER** was born on 3 Jul 1843 in Monroe Co., IN. He died on 19 Jun 1937 in Montgomery County, IN. He was a Carpenter/builder. He enlisted in the Union Army in 1861 (at age 18)(22nd Indiana Infantry) and served through the Civil War. He was captured by the Confederate Army at Peach Tree Creek, Georgia, on 19 Jul 1864. He was imprisoned in Andersonville for five to six months. He and other Union soldiers escaped by digging a tunnel with pocket knives and spoons.

After the war, he was a carpenter, moving to Oregon about 1878. He first lived near Napavine (15 miles East of Astoria). After his second marriage, he moved to California.. By 1900, he was back in Indiana, where he lived until his death. He was nearly blind at his death. He blamed the problem on his imprisonment at Andersonville.

James Wright ELLER and Nancy Ann (Nannie) MILAM were married on 8 Jul 1866 in Owen County, IN. **Nancy Ann (Nannie) MILAM** (daughter of George R. MILAM and Mary Baird CHIPMAN) was born on 26 Nov 1848 in Owen Co., IN. She died on 29

Descendants of Christian ELLER

Dec 1888 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. Nancy Ann Milam Eller is a direct descendent of Elizabeth Tilley, who came over on the Mayflower. It is reported that Milam Gap in the Shenandoah Mountains and the Milam apple are named for ancestors. James Wright ELLER and Nancy Ann (Nannie) MILAM had the following children:

- +268 i. **Emmett Ellsworth ELLER**, born on 21 May 1868, Spencer, Owen County, IN; married Anna Barbara PFAENDER, on 1 May 1902; died on 16 Jul 1941, Salem, OR.
- +269 ii. **Emery Stanton ELLER**, born on 13 Nov 1869, Spencer, Owen County, IN; married Harriet PEARMINE, on 6 Mar 1895, Salem, OR; died on 29 Apr 1963, Seattle, King County, Washington.
- 270 iii. **Mary Amanda ELLER** was born on 5 Dec 1871 in Spencer, Owen County, IN. She died on 12 Aug 1872 in Spencer, Owen County, IN. J.W. Eller (in his 1918 book) says she died when one year old.
- 271 iv. **Flora Alice ELLER** was born on 8 Oct 1873 in Spencer, Owen County, IN. She died on 25 Aug 1874 in Owen Co., IN. J.W. Eller (in his 1918 book) says she died when 9 months old.
- +272 v. **Ona A. ELLER**, born on 8 Oct 1873, Spencer, Owen County, IN⁴⁶; married David Albert NEFF, on 14 May 1903, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon; died on 10 Nov 1917, Clackamas County, OR.
- +273 vi. **Homer ELLER**, born on 29 Mar 1877, Spencer, Owen County, IN; married Grace Clementine KILGORE, about 1901, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon; died on 15 Mar 1912, Salem, OR.
- +274 vii. **Minnie ELLER**, born on 16 Dec 1882, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon; married Lewis BANNON, on 29 Sep 1900, Wingate, IN; died on 24 Dec 1966, Bradenton, FL.
- +275 viii. **Della Blanch ELLER**, born on 1 Mar 1886, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon; died on 5 May 1926, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

James Wright ELLER and Jane O. HALL were married on 22 Aug 1889 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. (Ms. Hall was a widow with grown children. After ten years, a dispute apparently involving property resulted in divorce.) They were divorced on 28 Jun 1899 in Multnomah County, OR. **Jane O. HALL** was born.

James Wright ELLER and Lavina Jane BAULT were married on 20 Mar 1902. **Lavina Jane BAULT** was born on 25 Jun 1851. She died on 7 Sep 1923 in Montgomery County, IN. She was buried in New Richmond Cemetery, New Richmond, IN.

James Wright ELLER and Mary STARKEY were married in 1926 or 1925 in Danville, IL. **Mary STARKEY** was born.

126. **Lucinda Jane ELLER** was born on 1 Mar 1845 in Monroe County, Indiana. She died on 24 Nov 1876.

Lucinda Jane ELLER and John H. GREEN were married on 5 Sep 1866 in Spencer, Indiana. **John H. GREEN** was born.

127. **Nathan Harrison ELLER** was born on 16 Jan 1848 in Owen County, IN. He died on 8 May 1928 in Logansport, Cass County, IN. J.W. Eller (in his 1918 book) says Nathan Eller "...grew to manhood on the farm near Freeman, Indiana." After he was married and had children, "He moved his family to Clinton County, Indiana, in 1881, and here all the children grew up.

Several years later, he moved to a farm near Kokomo, Indiana, and in a few years to a farm near Logansport, Indiana, where, with the youngest son, Caleb, they now live [1918]." J.W. Eller says Nathan Eller was active in the Methodist Church.

Nathan Harrison ELLER and Sarah Adaline FREEMAN were married on 20 Dec 1866 in Owen Co., IN. **Sarah Adaline FREEMAN** was born on 18 Feb 1849. She died on 25 Feb 1925 in Logansport, Cass County, IN. Nathan Harrison ELLER and Sarah Adaline FREEMAN had the following children:

- +276 i. **Feraby Ann ELLER**, born on 13 Sep 1867, Monroe County, IN; married G.W. MYERS, on 19 Aug 1888; married Val SNYDER, on 8 Oct 1902.
- +277 ii. **Minnie Ida ELLER**, born in 1870, Owen County, IN; married John A. STEWART, on 10 Apr 1892, Hillisburg, IN; died on 20 Jan 1947, Russiaville, IN.
- +278 iii. **William Holliday ELLER**, born on 9 Jul 1873, Monroe County, IN; married Matilda STEWART, on 5 Oct 1893.
- +279 iv. **Joseph Wesley ELLER**, born on 20 Sep 1880, Owen County, IN; married Agnes Nora MEREDITH, on 4 Sep 1907; died on 16 Nov 1962, St. Petersburg, Florida⁴⁷.
- 280 v. **Caleb Harrison ELLER** was born on 8 Aug 1883 in Clinton County, IN. He died in 1965 in Cass County, IN. According to J.W. Eller's 1918 book, Caleb Eller was living with his aged parrents on a farm near Logansport, IN.

128. **Mary Elizabeth ELLER** was born on 1 Jul 1850 in Owen County, IN. She died on 16 May 1873 in Owen Co., IN.

Mary Elizabeth ELLER and William Marion FREEMAN were married on 21 Nov 1870 in Owen Co., IN. **William Marion FREEMAN** was born. Mary Elizabeth ELLER and William Marion FREEMAN had the following children:

- 281 i. **Mary L. FREEMAN** was born. Mary L. Freeman would have been born 1870-73. She died at the age of six months.

129. **Joseph M. ELLER** was born on 18 Oct 1852 in Owen Co., IN. He died on 29 Nov 1886 near West Plains, Kansas. He was buried in Richland Cemetary, Monroe Co., IN. J.W. Eller (in his 1918 book) says Joseph Eller died of typhoid fever.

Joseph M. ELLER and Margaret A. SMITH were married on 16 Sep 1872 in Owen Co., IN. **Margaret A. SMITH** was born on 5 Sep 1852. She died on 21 May 1893. Joseph M. ELLER and Margaret A. SMITH had the following children:

- +282 i. **William Harry ELLER**, born on 23 May 1876, Owen Co., IN; married Dora SIDENER, on 30 Nov 1904

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- +283 ii. **Emma Carrie ELLER**, born on 23 May 1876; married Harry E. TAYLOR, on 1 Jun 1905.

131. **Martha Ellen ELLER** was born on 3 Mar 1857 in Owen Co., IN. She died in 1943.

Martha Ellen ELLER and Samuel Wesley BORUFF were married on 21 Jan 1875 in Owen Co., IN. **Samuel Wesley BORUFF** was born on 19 Jul 1852 in Owen County, IN. He died on 4 Dec 1925 in Owen County, IN. Martha Ellen ELLER and Samuel Wesley BORUFF had the following children:

- +284 i. **Daisy Florence BORUFF**, born on 17 Sep 1876; married Willis A. NEELD, on 18 Apr 1895, Methodist Parsonage, Ellettsville, IN; died on 12 Mar 1900.
285 ii. **Nathan Harley BORUFF** was born on 10 Aug 1882. He died in Nov 1967 in Owen County, IN.
286 iii. **Raleigh Raymond BORUFF** was born on 16 Mar 1887.
+287 iv. **Inez Pharby BORUFF**, born on 6 Oct 1890; married Grover C. THACKER, on 26 Dec 1906; died in May 1972, Owen County, IN.

132. **Emma Florence ELLER** was born on 3 Apr 1859 in Owen Co., IN. She died on 16 Jun 1950 in Tipton County, IN.

Emma Florence ELLER and George Lewis COOK were married on 22 Jan 1887 in Crawfordsville, IN. **George Lewis COOK** was born in 1853. He died on 3 May 1933 in Tipton County, IN. Emma Florence ELLER and George Lewis COOK had the following children:

- 288 i. **Ethel COOK** was born on 30 Oct 1888.
+289 ii. **Pauline L. COOK**, born on 18 Jun 1891; married Otis C. KITNER, on 2 Mar 1917.

133. **Clara Celina ELLER** was born on 1 Sep 1861 in Owen Co., IN. She died on 4 Oct 1942 in Crawfordsville, IN.

Clara Celina ELLER and Marion MILLER were married on 16 Feb 1879 in Spencer, IN. **Marion MILLER** was born. Clara Celina ELLER and Marion MILLER had the following children:

- +290 i. **Nannie MILLER**, born on 6 Jul 1880, Owen Co., IN; married Wallace Blair MARTIN, on 22 Aug 1900.
+291 ii. **James L. MILLER**, born on 11 Feb 1885, near Crawfordsville, IN; married Ellyce LaBlance Glendale DYER, on 8 Oct 1905.
+292 iii. **Bertha S. MILLER**, born on 9 Mar 1887, near Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, IN; married Waldo ROYER, on 20 Sep 1916.
+293 iv. **Ben Harrison MILLER**, born on 22 Nov 1888, near Crawfordsville, IN; married Mary WRAY, on 14 Jun 1913.
+294 v. **Grace MILLER**, born on 16 Jun 1882, near Crawfordsville, IN; married Ervie M. TAYLOR, on 1 Sep 1914.
295 vi. **Damon P. MILLER** was born on 15 Nov 1896 near Crawfordsville, IN.

134. **Charles A. ELLER** was born on 23 Sep 1864 in Owen Co., IN. He died in 1953.

Charles A. ELLER and Louella BROWN were married on 26 Aug 1884. **Louella BROWN** was born. Charles A. ELLER and Louella BROWN had the following children:

- 296 i. **Christena ELLER** was born. J.W. Eller (in his 1918 book) says Christina died in childhood.
+297 ii. **Roy ELLER**, died on 23 Aug 1917.
+298 iii. **Owen ELLER**, born on 18 May 1895, Indiana; died in Oct 1964.
299 iv. **David Leroy ELLER** was born in 1890. He died in 1890.

135. **Jane NEELD** was born. According to J.W. Eller (in his 1918 book), Jane Neeld has one child.

Joe SWEARINGTON was born.

137. **Sylvester REEVES** was born on 9 May 1851.

Sylvester REEVES and Mary RICE were married on 19 Dec 1878. **Mary RICE** died on 29 Aug 1878. Sylvester REEVES and Mary RICE had the following children:

- 300 i. **Cora Elizabeth REEVES** was born on 6 Jul 1880. She died on 29 Aug 1898.
+301 ii. **Nancy DeVora REEVES**, born on 22 Jul 1882; married Earl S. REEVES, on 19 Apr 1913; died on 17 Feb 1914.
+302 iii. **Cap Melvin REEVES**, born on 16 Jul 1886; married Hazel TAYLOR, on 6 Apr 1914.
303 iv. **Robert Oliver REEVES** was born on 26 Mar 1889.
+304 v. **Roy Clyde REEVES**, born on 24 Jun 1893; married Jennie BEAN, on 15 Aug 1914.
305 vi. **Lenie May REEVES** was born on 25 Jul 1896. She died on 28 Jul 1898.

Sylvester REEVES and Elmira MOORE were married on 31 Dec 1911. **Elmira MOORE** was born.

138. **Lucinda REEVES** was born on 13 Nov 1853. She helped care for the younger children for a number of years after her mother's death. She then lived with Mr. & Mrs. Joseph D. Crone until she married.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

Lucinda REEVES and Samuel D. PETTIS were married on 7 Apr 1896. **Samuel D. PETTIS** was born.

140. **Benjamin N. REEVES** was born in 1857. He died on 27 Feb 1887. After Benjamin's death, the family became scattered. The widow remarried and kept Grace. A Mr. & Mrs. Alfred Cooper adopted Alice. John went to Iowa in 1894. He married and moved to Nebraska.

Jane COLE was born. Benjamin N. REEVES and Jane COLE had the following children:

- 306 i. **John REEVES** was born in 1876. After Benjamin's death, the family became scattered. The widow remarried and kept Grace. A Mr. & Mrs. Alfred Cooper adopted Alice. John went to Iowa in 1894. He married and moved to Nebraska.
- 307 ii. **Daisy REEVES** was born in 1878.
- 308 iii. **Alice REEVES** was born in 1881. She died on 7 Oct 1900. After Benjamin's death, the family became scattered. The widow remarried and kept Grace. A Mr. & Mrs. Alfred Cooper adopted Alice. John went to Iowa in 1894. He married and moved to Nebraska.
- 309 iv. **Grace REEVES** was born in 1887. After Benjamin's death, the family became scattered. The widow remarried and kept Grace. A Mr. & Mrs. Alfred Cooper adopted Alice. John went to Iowa in 1894. He married and moved to Nebraska.

141. **Izarih REEVES** was born on 7 Aug 1860. She died on 31 Jul 1896. She was buried in Eller Family Cemetery, Monroe Co., IN. J.W. Eller (in his 1918 book) shows the name as both Izarah and Izera. She is buried at the Eller Family cemetery with the name spelled Izarih, which is what we use here. Eller does not say Izarih was unmarried with a son, but he makes no mention of a husband, and shows the son with his mother's family name.

Unmarried was born. Izarih REEVES and Unmarried had the following children:

- +310 i. **Elbert REEVES**, born on 7 Feb 1887; married May BRASHABER, on 10 Mar 1916.



142. **Mary E. (Mollie) ELLER** was born on 5 Mar 1849 near Bloomington, In.

Mary E. (Mollie) ELLER and George W. MCKNIGHT were married on 27 Aug 1873 in Erie, IN.

George W. MCKNIGHT was born. Mary E. (Mollie) ELLER and George W. MCKNIGHT had the following children:

- 311 i. **Ralph MCKNIGHT** was born.
- +312 ii. **Etta E. MCKNIGHT**, born on 2 Sep 1875, near Bedford, IN; married William M. ROBINSON, on 9 Oct 1908.
- +313 iii. **Noble E. MCKNIGHT**, born on 8 Mar 1879, near Bedford, IN; married Gertrude HINES, in Dec 1903.
- +314 iv. **Everett B. MCKNIGHT**, born on 20 Jun 1884, near Bedford, IN; married Leota POTTER, on 8 Jun 1896.
- +315 v. **Maggie G. MCKNIGHT**, born on 8 Sep 1886, near Bedford, IN; married F.J. CUNNINGHAM, on 20 Jun 1913, Bloomington, IN.



143. **John Giles (Gee) ELLER** was born on 25 Jun 1850 in Monroe Co., IN. He died on 13 Apr 1933 in Monroe Co., IN. He was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Bloomington, IN. J.W. Eller (in his 1918 book) notes, "They have lived and prospered on a part of the old homestead settled by the Ellers when they first came to the state. Their home stands on the site of the first Eller home in 1833."

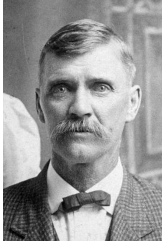
John Giles (Gee) ELLER and Laura SADLER were married on 24 Dec 1871 in Sadler Homestead, Monroe Co., IN.

Laura SADLER was born. John Giles (Gee) ELLER and Laura SADLER had the following children:

- 316 i. **Frank Ernest ELLER** was born in Sep 1875 in Eller Homestead, Monroe County, IN. He died on 5 Feb 1938.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- +317 ii. **Florence Belle (Flossie) ELLER**, born on 15 Aug 1879; died on 5 May 1950.
- +318 iii. **Minnie Verne ELLER**, born on 6 Nov 1881, Eller Homestead; married Calvin BARKER, on 28 Oct 1914, Eller Family Home, Monroe County, In; died on 29 May 1927.



144. **William Jasper ELLER** was born on 15 Jan 1852 in Monroe County, IN. He died on 12 Apr 1918 in Bloomington, IN.³⁵

William Jasper ELLER and Mary Isabella (Belle) CURRY were married on 14 Feb 1878 in Monroe County, IN.

Mary Isabella (Belle) CURRY (daughter of William Harbinson CURRY and Eliza (Elizabeth) Ann SWEAINGEN) was born on 27 Jul 1852 in Richland Twp, Monroe County, IN.⁴⁸ She died on 4 Jan 1944 in Detroit, MI.⁴⁸ William Jasper ELLER and Mary Isabella (Belle) CURRY had the following children:

- +319 i. **Charles Asbury ELLER**, born on 28 May 1879, Van Buren Twp., Monroe County, IN; married Alice Marie HOWE, on 18 Mar 1903, Bloomington, IN; died on 5 Feb 1967, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico⁴⁸.
- +320 ii. **Harley Curry ELLER**, born on 9 Aug 1880⁴⁹; married Edith Forrester UPTON, on 15 Nov 1908⁷; died on 31 Jan 1922⁵⁰.
- +321 iii. **Oscar Herman ELLER**, born on 18 Mar 1883, Van Buren Twp., Monroe County, IN⁵¹; married Unknown BASS, on 14 Aug 1907⁴⁸; married Lola STUART, on 14 Aug 1929; married Pansy WITHERS, in Sep 1920⁴⁸.
- +322 iv. **Ida Belle ELLER**, born on 30 Jul 1884, Van Buren Twp., Monroe County, IN; married Hallet B. FRISBEE, on 27 Nov 1927⁴⁸.
- 323 v. **Unnamed Infant ELLER** was born on 25 Dec 1885. He died on 25 Dec 1885. He was buried in Eller Family Cemetary, Monroe Co., IN.
- +324 vi. **Catherine May ELLER**, born on 26 Apr 1888, Van Buren Twp., Monroe County, IN; married William Foss SHIPLEY, on 14 May 1916⁴⁸.



145. **Henrietta (Etta) ELLER** was born on 13 Jan 1854 in west of Bloomington, IN. She died on 3 Feb 1913 in Bedford, IN. She was buried on 9 Feb 1913 in Green Hill Cemetary, Lawrence Co., IN.

Henrietta (Etta) ELLER and Wesley Clark DENNISTON were married on 25 Nov 1879.

Wesley Clark DENNISTON was born on 20 Mar 1853 in Near Leesville, Indiana. He died on 25 Mar 1936 in Waterloo, Iowa. He was buried in Bedford, Indiana. Henrietta (Etta) ELLER and Wesley Clark DENNISTON had the following children:

- +325 i. **Albert Glenn DENNISTON**, born on 2 Sep 1881, Heltonville, IN; married Mary Malott DAY, on 7 Aug 1907, Bedford, Indiana; died on 27 Dec 1970, Kenith, Washington.
- +326 ii. **James Francis DENNISTON**, born on 26 Oct 1883, Heltonville, IN; married Della EAST, on 7 Nov 1905; married Caroline RODMAN, on 5 Jul 1917; died on 22 Jan 1968, Olympia, Washington.
- 327 iii. **Bessie May DENNISTON** was born on 9 May 1885. She died on 28 Jul 1885.
- 328 iv. **Pearl DENNISTON** was born on 13 Feb 1887 in Heltonville, IN. She died on 27 Feb 1887.
- +329 v. **Ruby DENNISTON**, born on 13 Feb 1887, Heltonville, IN; married Ralph SMITH, on 19 Aug 1908, Bedford, Indiana; died on 15 Sep 1967, Bedford, IN.



147. **Martha Emma ELLER** was born on 26 Apr 1858 in west of Bloomington, IN. She died in Aug 1927.

Martha Emma ELLER and J.T. STIPP were married on 20 Apr 1875.

J.T. STIPP was born. Martha Emma ELLER and J.T. STIPP had the following children:

- +330 i. **Gertie Ethel STIPP**, born on 7 Mar 1876; died on 14 Sep 1946.

Martha Emma ELLER and J.H. BROWN were married on 21 Dec 1882 in Monrovia, Indiana. **J.H. BROWN** was born. Martha Emma ELLER and J.H. BROWN had the following children:

- +331 i. **Herbert H. BROWN**, born on 27 Aug 1894; married Gertie STEIRWALT, on 24 Jul 1915; died in 1960.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- 332 ii. **Blanche E. BROWN** was born on 22 Apr 1897. She died on 3 Oct 1975.
 333 iii. **Ralph E. BROWN** was born on 27 Sep 1900. He died on 27 Oct 1977. He was buried in Hudson Hill Cemetary.

Martha Emma ELLER and W.C. DENNISON were married on 28 May 1914. **W.C. DENNISON** was born. His first marriage was the sister of Martha, Henrietta.

149. **Hillary "Hill" ELLER** was born. While Hook does not mention Hill Eller as a child of Francis A. Eller, J.W. Eller (in his 1918 book) lists him as the 8th child but provides no birthdate or other information.

Hillary "Hill" ELLER and Radie UNK were married. **Radie UNK**⁵² was born. Hillary "Hill" ELLER and Radie UNK had the following children:

- 334 i. **Ira Pete ELLER**⁵² was born. Ira and Samuel Jay Eller moved out to California to start a business of their own and they were very successful. They started out doing what my grandpa calls, "Potato-swampin'" and as the years passed with lots and lots of hard work, they bought their first truck and tractor and went into the harvesting business, digging onions and potato's.
 They grew and grew in their business and ended up with several new trucks, loaders and tractors and they moved their parents, Hill and Radie, out to California and took care of them the rest of their lives.
 Eller Bro's Trucking still exists today and was passed down to the sons of Ira and Samuel Eller, and it is still a very prosperous business. (Johna Necochea 5/2000)
- 335 ii. **Samuel Jay ELLER**⁵² was born.
 336 iii. **Dwight ELLER**⁵² was born. Dwight Eller was killed in an auto accident when he was a teenager.

151. **Julianne "Julie" ELLER** was born on 9 Sep 1835.³⁶ She died on 24 Feb 1906 in Rowan County, NC. If Julia Eller's mother (Chloe) is in fact a descendent of George Michael Eller (as we show, based on the evidence of Mrs. Peggy Troutman), then Julia becomes the first descendent of all four Rowan Couty Eller immigrants.

Her Great-great grandfathers are George Michael and John Melker on her Mother's side. Her Great-great-grandfathers are Jacob and Christian on her Father's side.

Julianne "Julie" ELLER and John Green MORGAN were married on 14 Aug 1856. **John Green MORGAN** (son of John MORGAN and Sally HILL) was born on 17 Nov 1830. He died on 24 Feb 1906. Julianne "Julie" ELLER and John Green MORGAN had the following children:

- +337 i. **Sarah Eve Ann MORGAN**, born on 10 Aug 1857; married George Abram CASPER, on 10 Sep 1876; died on 21 Dec 1949.
 338 ii. **John Melchor (Melchoir) MORGAN**⁵³ was born on 17 Mar 1860. He died on 13 Nov 1863.
 +339 iii. **Adam Alexander MORGAN**, born on 18 May 1865; married Ollie Lucretia POOLE, on 2 May 1884; died on 7 Aug 1886.
 340 iv. **James Calvin MORGAN** was born on 8 Oct 1866. He died on 5 Nov 1899.
 +341 v. **Joyce Delinda "Joicy" MORGAN**, born on 23 Sep 1868⁵⁴; married James Cornelius AGNER, on 1 May 1892; died on 18 Jun 1959.
 +342 vi. **David Michael MORGAN**, born on 19 Feb 1874; married Ollie Melinda STARNES, on 2 May 1897; died on 20 Aug 1949.
 +343 vii. **Lulu Luvine "Lou" MORGAN**, born on 16 Apr 1876; died on 10 Aug 1968.

156. **James ELLER** was born in 1835 in Rowan County, NC. The children listed below come from the 1860 Rowan County census record.

James ELLER and Leah EARNHARDT were married on 13 Aug 1857. **Leah EARNHARDT** was born in 1826 in Rowan County, NC. James ELLER and Leah EARNHARDT had the following children:

- 344 i. **Amanda ELLER** was born in 1859. She was buried in Providence Meth. Church, Salisbury, NC.
 +345 ii. **Rufus Alexander ELLER**, born on 8 Jan 1860, Rowan County, NC; married Elizabeth VAN POOLE, on 6 Dec 1879; died on 9 Jun 1934, Rowan County, NC.
 346 iii. **James Monroe ELLER** was born on 25 Feb 1862. He died on 31 Jan 1937. He was buried in Providence Methodist Church Cemetary, Salisbury, NC.
 +347 iv. **Joseph A. ELLER**, born on 14 Aug 1866; died on 31 Oct 1935, Rowan County, NC.

Sixth Generation

166. **Henry Benjamin ELLER** was born on 14 Dec 1871 in Collin County, TX.

Lora FAULKNER was born. Henry Benjamin ELLER and Lora FAULKNER had the following children:

- 348 i. **William C. ELLER** was born.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

170. **John Wade ELLER** was born on 26 Mar 1879 in Collin County, TX.

Lula Mae REYNOLDS was born on 17 Oct 1882. She died on 9 Mar 1967. John Wade ELLER and Lula Mae REYNOLDS had the following children:

- 349 i. **Pernell Dewey ELLER** was born on 17 Apr 1902. He died on 27 Jun 1974.

- 350 ii. **Estelle Ida ELLER** was born on 10 May 1905 in Corbin County, TX. She died on 25 Jun 1954.

- +351 iii. **Nina D. C. ELLER**, born on 21 Dec 1910; married Roy Alfred JACKSON, on 17 Dec 1926; married Charles GOLDMAN, on 17 Dec 1945; died on 17 Sep 1984.
- 352 iv. **Mary Wanda ELLER** was born on 18 Aug 1918.
- 353 v. **Olan "Buster" ELLER** was born on 25 Nov 1916. He died in 2001 in California.

- 354 vi. **Bertha Nelda ELLER** was born on 16 Mar 1912.
- 355 vii. **Eunice Kathrine ELLER** was born on 8 Aug 1908. She died in Nov 1984.

171. **William Genson (Gink) ELLER** was born on 10 Jun 1882 in Collin County, TX. He died in Nov 1960 in Pampa, TX. "Gink" Eller moved to New Mexico in the early 1900's. Taking their young children, they moved by covered wagon and established a homestead near Clayton. Hard times forced them back to the Texas panhandle after about six years. After returning, Lucy died from a complication of measles. Gink then began raising the six children. He remarried in 1929...and had three sons by this second wife.

Lucy Vernon MICHAEL died in 1917. Lucy Eller caught the measles while pregnant and died from complications. William Genson (Gink) ELLER and Lucy Vernon MICHAEL had the following children:

- 356 i. **Kenneth ELLER** was born.
- 357 ii. **Noble ELLER** was born.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| +358 | iii. | Walter ELLER , born on 13 Sep 1907, Red Deer Creek, Near Miami, TX; married Lois HOLMES, in 1933. |
| 359 | iv. | Demas ELLER was born. |
| 360 | v. | Clara ELLER was born. |
| 361 | vi. | Nelda ELLER was born. |

William Genson (Gink) ELLER and Bertha Mae WIGHAM were married on 5 Mar 1929. **Bertha Mae WIGHAM** (daughter of George W. WIGHAM and Sarah BELL) died on 10 Apr 1972 in Pampa, TX. William Genson (Gink) ELLER and Bertha Mae WIGHAM had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---------------------------------------|
| 362 | i. | George William ELLER was born. |
| 363 | ii. | Bobby Ray ELLER was born. |
| 364 | iii. | Robbie Roy ELLER was born. |

172. **Malinda (Linnie) ELLER** was born on 12 Feb 1884 in Collin County, TX. She died on 14 Feb 1972.

Malinda (Linnie) ELLER and George Hampton "Hamp" BROWN were married on 27 Sep 1903.

George Hampton "Hamp" BROWN was born. Malinda (Linnie) ELLER and George Hampton "Hamp" BROWN had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--------------------------------|
| 365 | i. | Unnamed BROWN was born. |
| +366 | ii. | Clara Catherine BROWN . |

173. **Thomas ELLER** was born on 29 Jun 1889 in Collin County, TX. Tom Eller came to the Texas panhandle in 1914 at the age of 15. He became a telegraph operator at the train station in Canadian, Texas. Later he became a farmer. In a recording made by a nephew, Tom Eller said of farming that he spent the first ten years "breaking out sod and building fences." He farmed with his father and later on his own. Tom played both the horn and violin. His wife played the piano. Both were active ham radio operators (he in 1939, she in 1940; he was W51ZW); she was W5JAD). Both were active bridge players.

Thomas ELLER and Ethel BENTON were married in 1918.

Ethel BENTON was born.

176. **Viola Lea ELLER** was born on 7 Jun 1887 in Collin County, TX. She died on 24 Oct 1986 in Amarillo, TX. She was buried in Pampa, Gray County, TX.

Viola Lea ELLER and Christopher Columbus GILLIS were married on 8 May 1914. **Christopher Columbus GILLIS** (son of William Lafayette GILLIS and Mary Elizabeth STUMP) was born on 26 Oct 1884 in Waynesville, MO. He died on 26 Nov 1962 in Pampa, Gray County, TX. Viola Lea ELLER and Christopher Columbus GILLIS had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| +367 | i. | Iris V. GILLIS , born on 11 Jan 1918, Gray County, TX; married William K. BRITTON, on 6 Dec 194. |
| +368 | ii. | Jerry GILLIS . |
| 369 | iii. | B.J. GILLIS was born. |

177. **Thomas ELLER** was born on 10 Sep 1880. He died on 10 Oct 1961 in Bonham, Fannin, Texas, USA.

Thomas ELLER and Clara PETERSON were married on 27 Jul 1911. They were divorced. **Clara PETERSON** was born in Feb 1881. She died on 14 Aug 1975. Thomas ELLER and Clara PETERSON had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| +370 | i. | Thomas ELLER , died on 12 Sep 1990. |
| +371 | ii. | Josephine ELLER , born in 1912. |

178. **Grace Hunter ELLER** was born on 15 Nov 1881 in Ivanhoe, , Texas. She died on 8 May 1972 in Odessa, Ector, Texas, USA. She was buried in Odessa, Ector, Texas, USA. Grace and C. A. moved to Odessa, Texas, from Sweetwater, Texas in 1937.

Grace Hunter ELLER and Chester Arthur BISHOP were married on 22 May 1904 in Lamasco, , Texas, USA. **Chester Arthur BISHOP** was born on 20 Aug 1882 in Elwood, , Texas, USA. He died on 2 Nov 1962 in Odessa, Ector, Texas, USA. He was buried on 5 Nov 1962 in Odessa, Ector, Texas, USA. The 1900 census list Arthur as 27 years old and living at 1010 N. Main, in Bonham, Texas. He owned his own grocery store.

ICENSUS RECORDS, FANNIN COUNTY, TEXAS, 1910: Film No. 1375560 . April 15, 1910. District 4, Enumeration Dist. 32, 2nd Ward, Sheet 2A, 4431. Wife,

Descendants of Christian ELLER

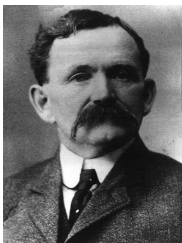
Grace, age 28. Daughter Frankie age 3. Son Harless age 7 months. Grace Hunter ELLER and Chester Arthur BISHOP had the following children:

- 372 i. **Jovita Maud BISHOP** was born on 4 Mar 1905. She died on 7 Dec 1907. Jovita's mother, Grace Eller Bishop, said that Jovita died while they were living in Indian Territory at Blue, Oklahoma. She apparently had spinal meningitis. They had to call the doctor from a nearby town and he had to come with his horse and buggy. She died before he got there.
- +373 ii. **Frankie Opal BISHOP**, born on 3 Apr 1907; died on 19 Apr 1992.
- 374 iii. **George Harless BISHOP** was born on 27 Aug 1909. He died on 25 Aug 1971.
- +375 iv. **Joe Thomas BISHOP**, born on 27 Apr 1913; died in 1974.
- +376 v. **Jesse Helen BISHOP**, born on 24 Jan 1915; died in Aug 1996.
- +377 vi. **Charles Whaley BISHOP**, born on 4 Mar 1928, Sweetwater, Nolan, Texas, USA; married Judith Anne PHILLIPS, on 11 Nov 1956, Portales, Roosevelt, New Mexico.

179. **Maud ELLER** was born on 7 Dec 1883 in Fannin, Texas, USA.

Arthur PETERSON was born in 1884 in Texas, USA. Maud lived in Bonham, Texas, when Charlie remembers her. Maud ELLER and Arthur PETERSON had the following children:

- 378 i. **Harry PETERSON** was born in 1908.
- 379 ii. **Maude Alice PETERSON** was born.
- +380 iii. **Georgia PETERSON**, died on 24 Jan 1995.
- 381 iv. **Janie PETERSON** was born.
- 382 v. **Charles PETERSON** was born.
- 383 vi. **Carlton PETERSON** was born.
- 384 vii. **Dean PETERSON** was born.
- +385 viii. **Lucille PETERSON**.



181. **George Washington ELLER, Jr.** was born in 1889. He died on 8 Aug 1953 in Victoria, Texas, USA. Uncle Goo - the only name we ever heard - was killed in a truck crash near Victoria, Texas.

!Census, FANNIN COUNTY, TEXAS, 1910. Goo, age 21 and Wife, Lou living with G.W. Eller on the Eller farm. Goo worked as a farm hand. Lou was 18.

Lou ELLER was born. George Washington ELLER, Jr. and Lou ELLER had the following children:

- 386 i. **Ella ELLER** was born.
- 387 ii. **Earline ELLER** was born.
- 388 iii. **Evelyn ELLER** was born.
- 389 iv. **Billy ELLER** was born.
- 390 v. **Lynnwood ELLER** was born.
- 391 vi. **Paul ELLER** was born.
- 392 vii. **Erie ELLER** died on 6 Jan 1992.
- 393 viii. **Curtis ELLER** was born.
- 394 ix. **Lewis ELLER** was born. Noted by Josephine Eller Duncan - only as died. Must have been very young.

184. **Maude ELLER**¹⁴ was born on 5 Nov 1879.

Maude ELLER and William Jehu BURCH were married on 24 Dec 1899 in Monroe County, Indiana.¹⁴ **William Jehu BURCH**¹⁴ was born. Maude ELLER and William Jehu BURCH had the following children:

- +395 i. **William S. BURCH**, born on 25 Feb 1906; married Wilma L. FOWLER; died on 15 Nov 1991¹⁴.

185. **Ruth ELLER**¹⁴ was born.

Ruth ELLER and Curtis ROWE were married. **Curtis ROWE**¹⁴ was born. Ruth ELLER and Curtis ROWE had the following children:

- 396 i. **Fred ROWE**¹⁴ was born.
- 397 ii. **Marie ROWE**¹⁴ was born.

186. **May ELLER**¹⁴ was born on 21 Jan 1884. She died on 8 Jun 1965.¹⁴

May ELLER and James HUDSON were married. **James HUDSON**¹⁴ was born on 21 Apr 1881. He died on 20 Apr 1959. May ELLER and James HUDSON had the following children:

- 398 i. **Denver Ray HUDSON**¹⁴ was born on 15 Sep 1904. He died on 18 Dec 1904.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

-
- | | | |
|------|-------|---|
| +399 | ii. | Velma Gale HUDSON , born on 11 Sep 1905; married Fred WEAVER; married Unk BAILEY. |
| +400 | iii. | Clayton Earl HUDSON , born on 3 Aug 1907; married Lucile JENKINS. |
| +401 | iv. | Herbert Glen HUDSON , born on 31 Aug 1910 ¹⁴ ; married Helen BULLOCK. |
| +402 | v. | Gilbert Ermine HUDSON , born on 7 Dec 1911; married Dilla MASON, on 16 Dec 1934 ¹⁴ ; died in Sep 1986 ¹⁴ . |
| +403 | vi. | Carl Edwin HUDSON , born on 6 May 1914; married Evelyn MASON. |
| 404 | vii. | Lawrence HUDSON ¹⁴ was born on 1 Aug 1915. He died 30 Mar 1997. |
| 405 | viii. | Louise HUDSON ¹⁴ was born on 23 Apr 1917. She died on 8 Sep 1917. |
| +406 | ix. | Lucille HUDSON , born on 23 Apr 1917; married Eldeth LACY, on 28 Feb 1940 ¹⁴ . |
| 407 | x. | Norman Burtis HUDSON ¹⁴ was born on 20 Oct 1919. |
| +408 | xi. | James Truman HUDSON , born on 23 Nov 1921; married Elizabeth UNK. |
| 409 | xii. | Elizabeth HUDSON ¹⁴ was born on 28 Mar 1923. |

187. **Charlotte ELLER**¹⁴ was born.

Charlotte ELLER and Thomas SAIN were married. **Thomas SAIN**¹⁴ was born.

Charlotte ELLER and Unk ESPULAND were married. **Unk ESPULAND**¹⁴ was born. Charlotte ELLER and Unk ESPULAND had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 410 | i. | Winston ESPULAND ¹⁴ was born. |
|-----|----|---|

189. **Russell ELLER**¹⁴ was born on 17 Nov 1910 in Bloomington, IN.¹⁴ He died in Mar 1984.¹⁴

Russell ELLER and Kathryn JOHNSON were married on 9 May 1933.¹⁴ **Kathryn JOHNSON**¹⁴ (daughter of James Joseph JOHNSON and Manervia J. SHERROW) was born on 19 Aug 1914 in Solsberry, IN. Russell ELLER and Kathryn JOHNSON had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|----|---|
| +411 | i. | James Leon ELLER , born on 9 May 1943; married Lynn UNK. |
|------|----|---|

190. **Kenneth Abram ELLER**¹⁴ was born on 25 Jan 1912 in Hendricksville, Indiana.¹⁴ He died on 21 Dec 1983.¹⁴

Kenneth Abram ELLER and Nina SPARKS were married on 8 Sep 1937.¹⁴ **Nina SPARKS**¹⁴ was born. Kenneth Abram ELLER and Nina SPARKS had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 412 | i. | Kenneth Jerome "Jerry" ELLER ¹⁴ was born on 15 Feb 1945. He died on 21 Jul 1963. |
|-----|----|--|

191. **Willie Milton ELLER**¹⁴ was born on 29 Oct 1913 in Hendricksville, Indiana.¹⁴

Willie Milton ELLER and Thelma Lorene WILSON were married on 21 Jun 1940. **Thelma Lorene WILSON**¹⁴ (daughter of Orval Roscoe WILSON and Louella BURCH) was born on 24 Aug 1921 in Greene County, Indiana. Willie Milton ELLER and Thelma Lorene WILSON had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| +413 | i. | Beverly Sue ELLER , born on 13 Jan 1941, Greene County, Indiana ¹⁴ ; married Donald Valentine KOENIG, on 15 Apr 1961, Solsberry, IN ¹⁴ . |
| +414 | ii. | Shirley Ann ELLER , born on 20 Apr 1944, Bloomington, IN ¹⁴ ; married Thomas SULLIVAN, on 26 Oct 1963, Solsberry, IN ¹⁴ . |

192. **George ELLER**¹⁴ was born on 15 Jul 1916 in Hendricksville, Indiana.¹⁴

George ELLER and Clareva MOFFETT were married on 18 Mar 1939 in Mitchell, Indiana.¹⁴ **Clareva MOFFETT**¹⁴ (daughter of Frank MOFFETT and Inez HASLER) was born on 2 Jul 1918 in Bloomfield, IN. George ELLER and Clareva MOFFETT had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| +415 | i. | Carolyn Joan ELLER , born on 3 Jan 1940, Solsberry, IN ¹⁴ ; married Larry RYSER, in Oct 1960, Bloomington, IN ¹⁴ . |
| +416 | ii. | Ronald Lee ELLER , born on 10 Nov 1945, Linton, Indiana; married Sherry PENDILL, on 3 Jul 1947, Bloomington, IN ^{14,55} . |

193. **Oliver B. ELLER**¹⁴ was born on 2 Aug 1884. He died in May 1967.¹⁴

Oliver B. ELLER and Pearl ROSE were married in Abilene, KS.¹⁴ **Pearl ROSE**¹⁴ was born. Oliver B. ELLER and Pearl ROSE had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 417 | i. | Keith ELLER ¹⁴ was born. |
| 418 | ii. | Evelyn Rose ELLER ¹⁴ was born. |
| 419 | iii. | Madie Winona ELLER ¹⁴ was born. |

195. **Newton Jesse ELLER**¹⁴ was born on 15 Jul 1888.

Newton Jesse ELLER and Lulu Mae HESS were married on 24 Dec 1909.¹⁴ **Lulu Mae HESS**¹⁴ was born. Newton Jesse ELLER and Lulu Mae HESS had the following children:

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- 420 i. **Argel E. ELLER**¹⁴ was born.
- 421 ii. **Elma Mae ELLER**¹⁴ was born.
- 422 iii. **Leo L. ELLER**¹⁴ was born.

198. **Fred W. ELLER**¹⁴ was born on 6 Mar 1896.

Fred W. ELLER and Mildred MILLER were married on 20 Jan 1915.¹⁴ **Mildred MILLER**¹⁴ was born. Fred W. ELLER and Mildred MILLER had the following children:

- 423 i. **Raymond ELLER**¹⁴ was born.
- 424 ii. **Mildred Irene ELLER**¹⁴ was born.
- 425 iii. **Lola Grace ELLER**¹⁴ was born.

201. **Essie L. BURKS** was born on 9 Jan 1871.

Essie L. BURKS and John M. COX were married on 25 Jan 1899. **John M. COX** was born. Essie L. BURKS and John M. COX had the following children:

- 426 i. **Paul M. COX** was born on 28 May 1800.
- 427 ii. **Zada Z. COX** was born on 16 Jun 1907.

202. **Ottie E. BURKS** was born on 19 Aug 1872.

Ottie E. BURKS and Martha C. NEERIEMER were married on 16 Aug 1894. **Martha C. NEERIEMER** was born. Ottie E. BURKS and Martha C. NEERIEMER had the following children:

- 428 i. **Cecile J. BURKS** was born on 10 Jul 1895.
- 429 ii. **Oliver C. BURKS** was born on 20 Aug 1897.
- 430 iii. **Carl BURKS** was born on 11 Nov 1899.

203. **Ura L. BURKS** was born on 29 Aug 1874.

Ura L. BURKS and Charley C. BOLTON were married on 26 Jul 1898. **Charley C. BOLTON** was born. Ura L. BURKS and Charley C. BOLTON had the following children:

- 431 i. **Ada BOLTON** was born on 19 Dec 1901.

204. **Effie L. BURKS** was born on 27 Nov 1876.

Effie L. BURKS and Walter BROTHERS were married on 2 Jul 1899. **Walter BROTHERS** was born. Effie L. BURKS and Walter BROTHERS had the following children:

- 432 i. **Marie E. BROTHERS** was born on 30 Jun 1900.
- 433 ii. **Bearl B. BROTHERS** was born on 19 May 1902.
- 434 iii. **Oscar BROTHERS** was born on 29 Sep 1903.
- 435 iv. **Seth BROTHERS** was born on 7 Jan 1906. He died in Dec 1906.
- 436 v. **Mildred A. BROTHERS** was born on 28 Oct 1807.
- 437 vi. **Dola M. BROTHERS** was born on 30 Dec 1809.
- 438 vii. **Ina BROTHERS** was born on 5 Oct 1911.
- 439 viii. **Joseph BROTHERS** was born in Aug 1915.

207. **Enzulo D. BURKS** was born on 23 Mar 1884.

Enzulo D. BURKS and Ida M. BURCH were married on 29 Oct 1905. **Ida M. BURCH** was born.

209. **George V. ELLER** was born on 15 Aug 1879. George was a mail carrier in Bloomington, Indiana; a member of the Methodist Church and the Knights of Pythias Lodge. J.W. Eller's 1918 book lists a second child, Naomi Eller (RIN #03442). However, Marjorie McCormick (RIN #03683) believes Naomi is George's brother Robert's child, which is what we show here.

George V. ELLER and Letha SPARKS were married on 8 Oct 1905. **Letha SPARKS** was born. George V. ELLER and Letha SPARKS had the following children:

- 440 i. **Herbert ELLER** was born on 5 Mar 1917.

210. **Sarah L. ELLER** was born on 5 May 1882.

Sarah L. ELLER and Charles JONES were married on 27 May 1905. **Charles JONES** was born. Sarah L. ELLER and Charles JONES had the following children:

- 441 i. **Max JONES** was born on 2 Mar 1906.
- 442 ii. **T. Loid JONES** was born on 27 Dec 1910.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

211. **Robert G. ELLER** was born on 19 Dec 1884. He died on 12 Jun 1910.

Robert G. ELLER and Inez WHALEY were married on 7 Jun 1908. **Inez WHALEY** was born. Robert G. ELLER and Inez WHALEY had the following children:

- 443 i. **Naomi ELLER** was born on 2 Mar 1906. J.W. Eller's 1918 book shows Naomi as the child of George V. Eller (RIN #00962). But Marjorie McCormick of Indianapolis, IN, says she should be shown (as we show her) as the daughter of Robert G. Eller (although we should note that her birthday is before George's marriage).

212. **Jennie T. ELLER** was born on 22 Apr 1888.

Jennie T. ELLER and Homer F. JONES were married on 8 Aug 1908. **Homer F. JONES** was born. Jennie T. ELLER and Homer F. JONES had the following children:

- 444 i. **Genevieve JONES** was born on 23 Feb 1900. The author doubts the 1900 birth date provided by J.W. Eller's 1918 book. If it is correct, her mother would have been only 12 and the birth would have been 8 years before her marriage. While both are possible, I speculate the birth is more likely about 1909-10.
- 445 ii. **Elvira JONES** was born on 27 Mar 1911.

213. **William H. ELLER** was born on 31 Jul 1891.

William H. ELLER and Loda SECREST were married on 6 Feb 1915. **Loda SECREST** was born.

218. **Ella Josephine TRUITT** was born in 1863.

Ella Josephine TRUITT and Samuel CRAIG were married. **Samuel CRAIG** was born.

221. **Carrie TRUITT** was born.

Photograph courtesy of Paul Cattie (phc13@snip.net):

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/c/a/t/Paul-H-Cattie/PHOTO/0040photo.html>

Carrie TRUITT and Louis CATTE were married. **Louis CATTE** was born. Carrie TRUITT and Louis CATTE had the following children:

- 446 i. **Louise CATTE** was born.

222. **Nenny ELLER** was born.

James BAKER was born. The name in Marjorie McCormick information is almost unreadable. It could be James, Jim, Jamie, Jane, June Baker. Since the first son is James, we have used James here. Nenny ELLER and James BAKER had the following children:

- 447 i. **James BAKER** was born.
- 448 ii. **Chester BAKER** was born.
- 449 iii. **Mygonda BAKER** was born.



226. **Harley M. ELLER**⁵⁶ was born in Aug 1878 in Fillmore, Nebraska. He died in 1957. Peter Miller says he married Edith Anna Cook.

Harley M. ELLER and Edith Ann COOK were married.

Edith Ann COOK⁵⁷ died in 1954. She was born on 11 Sep 1879 in Ashfield, Ma..⁵⁶ She was the daughter of Elliott Westwood Cook, born 12/15/1851 New York City, and died 8/2/1913 Quincy, Ma. Elliott was adopted by Moses & Minerva Harris Cook of Ashfield. Elliott was a traveling photographer and at one time was based out of Albany, N. Y.

Elliott's wife was Mary "Nannie" Eliza Holton B. 1/19/1854 D. 10.16.1843. Dorchester, Ma. Her step-father was William "Willis" Knowlton a well known photographer.

Descendants of Christian ELLER



228. **Wayne McVeigh ELLER** was born on 28 Sep 1881 in Fairmont, Neb.. He died on 18 Jul 1959 in Petersburg, Virginia. He was buried in Pohick Church, Fairfax County, Virginia. Wayne Eller grew up in Omaha, Nebraska.

He moved "back East" in the early 1900's, after the death of his mother. Wayne Eller lived in several cities, including Philadelphia, Washington and Petersburg.

He was employed by the National Biscuit Company and was an officer with State Planters Bank in Petersburg.

In the early 1940's, Wayne and Mary Eller operated a rooming house in Washington. About this time, Wayne Eller became interested in Amateur radio (Ham radio) primarily to contact his son Temple who was in the army in Puerto Rico. Wayne Eller was an avid camper and outdoorsman. He frequently took his family on camping and canoe trips along the James and Appamattox Rivers and into the Great Dismal Swamp. He even wrote a column

for the "Petersburg Progress Index" on the best places to canoe.

Wayne McVeigh ELLER and Mary TEMPLE were married on 9 May 1903 in Philadelphia, PA.



Mary TEMPLE (daughter of Oliver Perry TEMPLE and Ellen L. (Ella) VAUGHAN) was born on 4 Jul 1878 in Buon Creek, Tenn. She died on 28 Jun 1969 in South Hill, Virginia. She was buried in Pohick Church, Fairfax County, Virginia. Mary Temple moved to Washington from Tennessee with her sister. They went to work for the Government. Wayne McVeigh ELLER and Mary TEMPLE had the following children:

- +450 i. **Helen Vaughan ELLER**, born on 16 Mar 1904, Philadelphia, PA; married Claude Street POWERS, on 16 Oct 1933, Little Church, New York, NY; died on 1 Dec 1979, Richmond, Virginia.
- +451 ii. **Donald Temple ELLER**, born on 28 Jun 1906, Sibley Hosp; Washington, DC; married Dorothy Elizabeth WOOD, on 31 May 1930, Baltimore, Maryland; married Jenny BURCH, in 1991; died on 30 Oct 1994, Florida.
- +452 iii. **Temple Lawrence ELLER**, born on 12 Oct 1912, Hagerstown, Maryland; married Maggie PROPER; died on 8 Mar 1996, New Haven, Conn.



230. **Bayard ELLER** was born in Aug 1884 in Nebraska.

Bayard ELLER and Dorris UNKNOWN were married.



Dorris UNKNOWN was born.

232. **Ida D. ELLER** was born on 1 Sep 1887 in Nebraska. She died in 1916. We have a plate from Ida's home, listed as from Ida Eller Crawford. While one would suspect that Mrs. Francis Crawford (in the J.W.Eller Obituary) would refer to daughter Francis Eller; the plate-connection suggests that Ida must have married a Mr. Francis Crawford. That leaves Francis and Mildred to be daughters: Mrs. G.S. Campbell of Omaha or Mrs. C.E. Eldy of Indianapolis.

Francis CRAWFORD was born.

235. **Margaret Lenora KIRBY** was born on 16 Apr 1870 near Bloomington, In.

Margaret Lenora KIRBY and Charles O. MAPLE were married on 15 Jun 1897. **Charles O. MAPLE** was born. Margaret Lenora KIRBY and Charles O. MAPLE had the following children:

- 453 i. **Charles O. , Jr. MAPLE** was born on 22 Feb 1904.

Margaret Lenora KIRBY and Edward L. HANCOCK were married on 15 Jul 1911. **Edward L. HANCOCK** was born.

238. **Elizabeth Margaret KIRBY** was born on 13 Mar 1880.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

Elizabeth Margaret KIRBY and Charles E. GUTHRIE were married on 29 Mar 1902. **Charles E. GUTHRIE** was born. Elizabeth Margaret KIRBY and Charles E. GUTHRIE had the following children:

- 454 i. **Margaret Lenora GUTHRIE** was born on 16 Dec 1909.

240. **Myrtle A. MAYFIELD** was born on 22 Mar 1874. The birth years for some of Myrtle's children must be incorrect. There is less than 9 months difference between some birth dates in the J.W. Eller account.

Myrtle A. MAYFIELD and William T. SEYMOUR were married on 13 Mar 1892. **William T. SEYMOUR** was born. Myrtle A. MAYFIELD and William T. SEYMOUR had the following children:

- 455 i. **Catherine Vehene SEYMOUR** was born on 23 Mar 1892. She died on 29 Mar 1992.
456 ii. **Francis Mayfield SEYMOUR** was born on 2 Sep 1894.
+457 iii. **Lois Hazel SEYMOUR**, born on 22 Sep 1893; married Clarence G. WILSON, on 24 Feb 1899.
458 iv. **Paul Winstead SEYMOUR** was born in Feb 1898.
459 v. **Esther Elizabeth SEYMOUR** was born on 27 Jun 1900.
460 vi. **John Martin SEYMOUR** was born on 9 Mar 1902.
461 vii. **Myrtle Rush SEYMOUR** was born on 23 Oct 1894.
462 viii. **Laura McVicar SEYMOUR** was born on 13 Nov 1906.
463 ix. **Mary Geneva SEYMOUR** was born on 5 May 1910. She died on 5 May 1910.
464 x. **William Aaron SEYMOUR** was born on 17 Sep 1916.
465 xi. **Wilma Evadine SEYMOUR** was born on 12 Nov 1917.

241. **Francis E. MAYFIELD** was born on 3 Sep 1886.

Francis E. MAYFIELD and Frank COFFER were married on 26 Dec 1905. **Frank COFFER** was born. Francis E. MAYFIELD and Frank COFFER had the following children:

- 466 i. **Mary Lucretia COFFER** was born on 17 Jun 1910.
467 ii. **William Henry COFFER** was born on 16 Apr 1913.
468 iii. **Josephine COFFER** was born on 15 Mar 1915.

242. **Maggie Leone JOHNSON** was born on 25 Nov 1881.

Maggie Leone JOHNSON and Len HANNA were married on 19 Apr 1905. **Len HANNA** was born. Maggie Leone JOHNSON and Len HANNA had the following children:

- 469 i. **Harold Johnson HANNA** was born on 7 Dec 1905.
470 ii. **Hazel Mae HANNA** was born on 23 Dec 1909.

244. **Frances (Frank) N. JOHNSON** was born on 9 Aug 1885.

Frances (Frank) N. JOHNSON and Alice THORNTON were married on 5 May 1909. **Alice THORNTON** was born. Frances (Frank) N. JOHNSON and Alice THORNTON had the following children:

- 471 i. **Francis Jane JOHNSON** was born on 15 Mar 1915.

245. **Roy F. WARD** was born on 2 Jul 1882.

Roy F. WARD and Annie CIRGEN were married on 25 Nov 1902. **Annie CIRGEN** was born. Roy F. WARD and Annie CIRGEN had the following children:

- 472 i. **Maud Francis WARD** was born on 3 Dec 1903.

246. **Annibelle WARD** was born on 25 Mar 1884.

Annibelle WARD and Allen GWIN were married on 6 Nov 1902. **Allen GWIN** was born. Annibelle WARD and Allen GWIN had the following children:

- 473 i. **Nellie Elizabeth GWIN** was born on 20 Apr 1903.

249. **Genevieve ELLER** was born on 29 Nov 1893.

Genevieve ELLER and W.S. CLINE were married on 27 Feb 1914. **W.S. CLINE** was born. Genevieve ELLER and W.S. CLINE had the following children:

- 474 i. **William CLINE** was born on 13 Jan 1915 in Omaha, Nebraska.

250. **Maggie A. STIMPSON** was born in 1859 in Illinois.

Unk ROBERTSON was born.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

252. **Nannie STIMPSON** was born in 1864. An 1880 census shows no "Nannie" Stimpson, but a Maude B. Stimpson. We believe this are the same person. However, Nannie could be one of the other female children.

Unk BUCK was born. Nannie STIMPSON and Unk BUCK had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--------------------------------|
| 475 | i. | Charlie BUCK was born. |
| 476 | ii. | Lola May BUCK was born. |

254. **Otis F. STIMPSON** was born in 1867 in Indiana.

UNK was born. Otis F. STIMPSON and UNK had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|-----------------------------------|
| 477 | i. | Russell STIMPSON was born. |
| 478 | ii. | Noel STIMPSON was born. |

256. **Minnie B. STIMPSON** was born in 1872 in Indiana.

Unk HOLDEN was born.

257. **Mattie STIMPSON** was born in 1875 in Indiana.

William BYRD was born. Mattie STIMPSON and William BYRD had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|-------------------------------------|
| 479 | i. | Virginia BYRD was born. |
| 480 | ii. | Maxine BYRD was born. |
| 481 | iii. | William , III BYRD was born. |

258. **Henry Alva ELLER** was born on 2 Mar 1860. In 1918, J.W. Eller described him as a "hardware salesman."

Henry Alva ELLER and Fanny GOSS were married on 18 May 1893. **Fanny GOSS** was born. Henry Alva ELLER and Fanny GOSS had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 482 | i. | Louelva ELLER was born on 3 Oct 1894. |
| 483 | ii. | Warren T. ELLER was born in Apr 1896. Warren Eller enlisted in the Army in 1917 and served in France. |
| 484 | iii. | Robert E. ELLER was born on 22 Oct 1897. He died in 1971. Like his brother, Robert Eller enlisted in the Army in 1917 and served in France. |
| 485 | iv. | Russell Z. ELLER was born on 20 May 1901. |

259. **Raymond H. ELLER** was born on 10 Nov 1877. Raymond H. Eller was a veteran of the Spanish-American war.

Raymond H. ELLER and Lula BAXTER were married on 22 Oct 1901. **Lula BAXTER** was born. Raymond H. ELLER and Lula BAXTER had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 486 | i. | Glenn Preston ELLER was born on 4 Jul 1902. He died on 15 Aug 1903. He was buried in Eller Family Cemetary, Monroe Co., IN. ⁵⁸ |
| 487 | ii. | John Thomas , Jr. ELLER was born on 12 Nov 1904. |
| 488 | iii. | Paul H. ELLER was born in Jun 1911. |

260. **Herbert H. ELLER** was born on 16 Jan 1884. He died on 29 Apr 1910. He was buried in Eller Family Cemetary, Monroe Co., IN. Herbert Eller was a member of the "Railway Brotherhood" and was a locomotive fireman.

Herbert H. ELLER and Grace JACKSON were married on 3 Apr 1904. **Grace JACKSON** was born. Herbert H. ELLER and Grace JACKSON had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 489 | i. | Thelma I. ELLER was born on 6 Apr 1905. |
| 490 | ii. | Agnes M. ELLER was born on 20 Aug 1906. She died in 1956. |
| 491 | iii. | Elberta J. ELLER was born on 30 Oct 1910. She died on 20 Jun 1977. |

264. **Arie ELLER** was born on 11 Aug 1865.

Arie ELLER and James Carlton HENDRICKS were married on 16 Nov 1900. **James Carlton HENDRICKS** was born. Arie ELLER and James Carlton HENDRICKS had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 492 | i. | James Hazel HENDRICKS was born on 16 Jan 1902. |
|-----|----|---|

265. **John Melvin ELLER** was born on 10 Feb 1873. He died on 30 Mar 1912.

John Melvin ELLER and Josie Myrtle KOONTZ were married on 29 Nov 1905. **Josie Myrtle KOONTZ** died on 3 Nov 1910. John Melvin ELLER and Josie Myrtle KOONTZ had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|----|--|
| 493 | i. | Amos Dillon ELLER was born on 30 May 1910. He died on 3 Aug 1910. |
|-----|----|--|

Descendants of Christian ELLER

267. **Jesse Madison ELLER** was born on 12 Jun 1879. He died after 1912.

Jesse Madison ELLER and Alma WILSON were married on 11 Apr 1909 in Lawrenceville, GA. **Alma WILSON** was born. Jesse Madison ELLER and Alma WILSON had the following children:

- 494 i. **Jesse Lee ELLER** was born on 7 Aug 1910.
- 495 ii. **Grace Anna ELLER** was born in 1912. She died in 1912.

268. **Emmett Ellsworth ELLER** was born on 21 May 1868 in Spencer, Owen County, In. He died on 16 Jul 1941 in Salem, OR. He was a Pacific Bell Telephone employee. Emmet (and his brother Emery) lived with their father after the death of their mother. During this time, Emmett was a fireman for the city of Portland. Later he worked for the Pacific Bell Telephone Company. He was a Mason.

Emmett Ellsworth ELLER and Anna Barbara PFAENDER were married on 1 May 1902. **Anna Barbara PFAENDER** was born on 16 Jun 1879 in Bethany, OR. She died on 7 Feb 1966 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. Emmett Ellsworth ELLER and Anna Barbara PFAENDER had the following children:

- +496 i. **Erma Elizabeth ELLER**, born on 19 Aug 1907, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon; married George Bickell CRON, on 29 Nov 1930.
- +497 ii. **Nancy Louise ELLER**, born on 11 Mar 1910, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon; married Walter DEDERICK, about 1935, Stevenson, WA.

269. **Emery Stanton ELLER** was born on 13 Nov 1869 in Spencer, Owen County, In. He died on 29 Apr 1963 in Seattle, King County, Washington. He was buried in Rivercrest Cemetery, Seattle, WA. He was a Chief Telegrapher, Postal Telephone Company in Seattle, Washington.

Emery Stanton ELLER and Harriet PEARMINE were married on 6 Mar 1895 in Salem, OR. **Harriet PEARMINE** was born on 9 Sep 1875 in Spencer, Owen County, In. She died before 1963 in Washington. Emery Stanton ELLER and Harriet PEARMINE had the following children:

- 498 i. **Earl Walter ELLER** was born on 11 Jun 1896. He died on 8 Oct 1918 in France (in WWI).
- +499 ii. **Arletta E. ELLER**, born on 8 Apr 1904, Washington; married Harold W. WILKEN.
- 500 iii. **Lloyd Francis ELLER** was born on 12 Mar 1907. He died in 1994 in Bellingham, WA.

272. **Ona A. ELLER** was born on 8 Oct 1873 in Spencer, Owen County, In.⁴⁶ Per Clarence J. Neff, Newberg, Oregon She died on 10 Nov 1917 in Clackamas County, OR. J.W. Eller (in his 1918 book) says Ona Eller was the mother of six children. One of them leads to our friend Clarence Neff who has provided much of the information on this branch of the family. Clarence says after her mother's death, Ona was raised by the Hodson family.

Mr. Neff also reports that her given first name may have been "Faraba." Clearly there are several spellings of Ona (Ouna & Oona) and there is some debate over the year of her birth (1873 or 1874).

Ona A. ELLER and David Albert NEFF were married on 14 May 1903 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.⁵⁹ **David Albert NEFF** was born in Oct 1861 in Bedford County, PA. He died on 21 Sep 1920 in Decatur, IA. He was a Logger/Saw Filer/Farmer. Ona A. ELLER and David Albert NEFF had the following children:

- +501 i. **Clarence Albert NEFF**, born on 23 Nov 1903, Columbia County, OR; married Madeline Mary HELMCKE, on 6 Sep 1924, Multnomah County, OR; married Faun Evelyn GARDNER, in 1956, Sylvan, OR; married Rolena REEVES, on 15 May 1978, Cannon Beach, OR.
- +502 ii. **Reuben Everett NEFF**, born on 25 Mar 1905, Goble, OR; married Viola May WHEELER, on 25 Jun 1954, Pacific County, OR; died on 14 Aug 1968, South Bend, WA.
- +503 iii. **Calvin John NEFF**, born on 25 Dec 1906, Tualatin, OR; married Louise BENSKI, on 3 Jun 1939, Raymond, WA; died on 15 Mar 1945, Roseburg, Oregon.
- 504 iv. **Eugene Ellsworth NEFF** was born on 30 Jun 1908 in Canby, OR. He died on 17 Jul 1974 in Wapato, WA.
- 505 v. **Vernon NEFF** was born on 3 Jul 1911 in Aurora, OR. He died on 12 Mar 1943 in Troutdale, OR.
- +506 vi. **Mildred NEFF**, born on 20 Nov 1915, Aurora, OR; married Virgil KINDRED, on 13 Sep 1941, Seaside, OR.

273. **Homer ELLER** was born on 29 Mar 1877 in Spencer, Owen County, In. He died on 15 Mar 1912 in Salem, OR. He was a Teamster operating a dray wagon hauling freight. J.W. Eller (in his 1918 book) says Homer Eller was the father of one child who died in infancy.

Homer ELLER and Grace Clementine KILGORE were married about 1901 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. **Grace Clementine KILGORE** was born about 1879 in Oregon. She died on 4 Mar 1964 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. Homer ELLER and Grace Clementine KILGORE had the following children:

- 507 i. **Curtis M. ELLER** was born about 1903.
- 508 ii. **Alfred C. ELLER** was born on 23 Feb 1905 in Multnomah County, OR. He died on 9 Nov 1965 in Multnomah County, OR.

274. **Minnie ELLER** was born on 16 Dec 1882 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. She died on 24 Dec 1966 in Bradenton, FL. Upon the death of her mother, Minnie went with the Tanner family and joined a traveling circus. It is reported

Descendants of Christian ELLER

she was only seven and performed on the trapeze with the group "Uncle Arleigh Tanner" in the Barnum and Bailey Circus.

Minnie ELLER and Lewis BANNON were married on 29 Sep 1900 in Wingate, IN. **Lewis BANNON** (son of James Clark BANNON and Elizabeth FULWIDER) died in 1859 in Montgomery County, IN.⁶⁰ He was born in 1870 in Russells Mills, Parke County, IN.⁶⁰ Minnie ELLER and Lewis BANNON had the following children:

- +509 i. **Paul BANNON**, born on 3 Jul 1901, Wingate, IN; married Mary Belle SISSON, on 23 Dec 1925; died on 21 Feb 1978, Crawfordsville, IN.
- +510 ii. **Edythe BANNON**, born on 12 May 1904, Wingate, IN; married Lee DOYEL, in 1940.
- +511 iii. **Luther BANNON**, born on 25 Apr 1907, Wingate, IN; married Violet F. BOUCHARD, about 1933; died on 21 Jun 1972, Indianapolis, IN.
- +512 iv. **Edna BANNON**, born on 10 Feb 1916, Wingate, IN; married Robert J. SHELLEY, in 1939.

275. **Della Blanch ELLER** was born on 1 Mar 1886 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. She died on 5 May 1926 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. After the death of her mother, Della was adopted by the Louis & Susan Hodson family (23 Sep 1891). Some sources show her as "Mary Della," apparently the "Mary" was added when she was adopted.

Eugene Vernon PHELPS was born about 1905 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. Della Blanch ELLER and Eugene Vernon PHELPS had the following children:

- +513 i. **Rena B. PHELPS**, born on 30 Jun 1907, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon; married Kenneth ANDERSON, on 19 Feb 1938, Mt. Vernon, WA; died on 18 Sep 1976, Sedro Woolley, Skagit County, WA.

276. **Feraby Ann ELLER** was born on 13 Sep 1867 in Monroe County, IN.

Feraby Ann ELLER and G.W. MYERS were married on 19 Aug 1888. **G.W. MYERS** was born. Feraby Ann ELLER and G.W. MYERS had the following children:

- 514 i. **Unnamed infant MYERS** was born on 6 Nov 1890. Unnamed infant MYERS died on 6 Nov 1890.
- 515 ii. **Luie Adaline MYERS** was born on 12 Nov 1891. She died on 15 Nov 1891.
- 516 iii. **Harley Washington MYERS** was born on 26 Sep 1892. He died on 15 Mar 1894.
- +517 iv. **Osie Adam MYERS**, born on 3 Mar 1895; married Mabel Hattie WILSON, on 15 Apr 1917.
- 518 v. **Harrison Owen MYERS** was born on 10 Jul 1899.

Feraby Ann ELLER and Val SNYDER were married on 8 Oct 1902. **Val SNYDER** was born.

277. **Minnie Ida ELLER** was born in 1870 in Owen County, IN. She died on 20 Jan 1947 in Russiaville, IN.

Minnie Ida ELLER and John A. STEWART were married on 10 Apr 1892 in Hillisburg, IN. **John A. STEWART** died on 28 May 1846 in Kempton, IN. Minnie Ida ELLER and John A. STEWART had the following children:

- +519 i. **Sylvia F. STEWART**, born on 13 Jan 1893; married Earl MORRISON, on 11 May 1912.
- +520 ii. **Opal R. STEWART**, born on 3 Jul 1894; married Jasper MILLER, on 5 Feb 1913.
- +521 iii. **Emma Z. STEWART**, born on 3 Oct 1895; married Raymond VAWTER, on 23 Sep 1916.
- 522 iv. **Oscar H. STEWART** was born on 21 Jan 1898.
- 523 v. **John Elmer STEWART** was born on 18 Oct 1902.
- 524 vi. **Roy D. STEWART** was born on 16 Jan 1904.

278. **William Holliday ELLER** was born on 9 Jul 1873 in Monroe County, IN.

William Holliday ELLER and Matilda STEWART were married on 5 Oct 1893. **Matilda STEWART** was born. William Holliday ELLER and Matilda STEWART had the following children:

- 525 i. **William Oklie ELLER** was born on 26 Jun 1894.
- +526 ii. **Octa Alena ELLER**, born in 1896; married Otto MIKELS, on 7 Sep 1916.
- 527 iii. **Addie Ann ELLER** was born on 12 Nov 1897.
- 528 iv. **Mary Francis ELLER** was born on 24 Jul 1899. She died on 26 Feb 1900.
- 529 v. **Arthur Harrison ELLER** was born on 14 Jun 1901.
- 530 vi. **James Herschell ELLER** was born on 19 Aug 1903.
- 531 vii. **Manda May ELLER** was born on 3 Nov 1911.
- 532 viii. **Kenneth Archibald ELLER** was born on 8 Oct 1915.

279. **Joseph Wesley ELLER** was born on 20 Sep 1880 in Owen County, IN. He died on 16 Nov 1962 in St. Petersburg, Florida.⁴⁷ Joseph Wesley Eller graduated from DePauw University in 1908. Two years earlier, he entered the ministry of the Methodist church. He was ordained a Deacon at Washington in 1909 and Elder in Evansville in 1910. He is the author of the 1918 book on Eller family History that is frequently quoted here.

Joseph Wesley ELLER and Agnes Nora MEREDITH were married on 4 Sep 1907. **Agnes Nora MEREDITH** was born on 27 Jul 1881 in Henry County, IN. She died on 11 Mar 1958 in Masnsfield, CT. Joseph Wesley ELLER and Agnes Nora MEREDITH had the following children:

- 533 i. **Margaret Adaline ELLER** was born on 19 Sep 1908. She died on 19 Sep 1908.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- 534 ii. **Meredith Freeman ELLER** was born on 25 Apr 1912. He was a Minister.
- 535 iii. **Gertrude Alice ELLER** was born on 27 May 1918.

282. **William Harry ELLER** was born on 23 May 1876 in Owen Co., IN. Harry Eller graduated from Wabash College in 1904 and later served on its board of Trustees. J.W. Eller (in his 1918 book) says, "He, with his sister, left orphans, were compelled to struggle in their childhood. The story of their struggle, especially of Harry's effort to get through college, to do which he worked at every honorable task from cleaning cuspidors to banking, is worthy of highest praise. In college he was honored with every office which the student body could give him, in addition to being private secretary to the college president."

William Harry ELLER and Dora SIDENER were married on 30 Nov 1904. **Dora SIDENER** was born. William Harry ELLER and Dora SIDENER had the following children:

- 536 i. **Dorothy Evelyn ELLER** was born on 29 Jul 1906.
- 537 ii. **Martha ELLER** was born on 29 May 1910.

283. **Emma Carrie ELLER** was born on 23 May 1876.

Emma Carrie ELLER and Harry E. TAYLOR were married on 1 Jun 1905. **Harry E. TAYLOR** was born. Emma Carrie ELLER and Harry E. TAYLOR had the following children:

- 538 i. **Joseph Eller TAYLOR** was born on 5 Sep 1917 in Lafayette, IN.

284. **Daisy Florence BORUFF** was born on 17 Sep 1876. She died on 12 Mar 1900. She was buried in Bloomington, Indiana.

Daisy Florence BORUFF and Willis A. NEELD were married on 18 Apr 1895 in Methodist Parsonage, Ellettsville, IN. **Willis A. NEELD** was born. Daisy Florence BORUFF and Willis A. NEELD had the following children:

- 539 i. **Goldie Helen NEELD** was born on 14 Jan 1896.
- 540 ii. **Fred NEELD** was born on 25 Aug 1898. He died on 28 Aug 1898.

287. **Inez Pharby BORUFF** was born on 6 Oct 1890. She died in May 1972 in Owen County, IN.

Inez Pharby BORUFF and Grover C. THACKER were married on 26 Dec 1906. **Grover C. THACKER** was born. Inez Pharby BORUFF and Grover C. THACKER had the following children:

- 541 i. **Esther Pauline THACKER** was born on 20 Nov 1908.
- 542 ii. **Mildred Winnie THACKER** was born on 18 Jun 1911.

289. **Pauline L. COOK** was born on 18 Jun 1891.

Pauline L. COOK and Otis C. KITNER were married on 2 Mar 1917. **Otis C. KITNER** was born. Pauline L. COOK and Otis C. KITNER had the following children:

- 543 i. **Wilbur Cook KITNER** was born on 9 Dec 1917.

290. **Nannie MILLER** was born on 6 Jul 1880 in Owen Co., IN.

Nannie MILLER and Wallace Blair MARTIN were married on 22 Aug 1900. **Wallace Blair MARTIN** was born. Nannie MILLER and Wallace Blair MARTIN had the following children:

- 544 i. **Wendell James MARTIN** was born.
- 545 ii. **Chester Thurwell MARTIN** was born.
- 546 iii. **Roscoe Kenneth MARTIN** was born.

291. **James L. MILLER** was born on 11 Feb 1885 near Crawfordsville, IN.

James L. MILLER and Ellyce LaBlance Glendale DYER were married on 8 Oct 1905. **Ellyce LaBlance Glendale DYER** was born. James L. MILLER and Ellyce LaBlance Glendale DYER had the following children:

- 547 i. **Roy Burdette MILLER** was born.
- 548 ii. **Marjorie Evelyn MILLER** was born.
- 549 iii. **Raymond MILLER** was born.

292. **Bertha S. MILLER** was born on 9 Mar 1887 near Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, IN.

Bertha S. MILLER and Waldo ROYER were married on 20 Sep 1916. **Waldo ROYER** was born.

293. **Ben Harrison MILLER** was born on 22 Nov 1888 near Crawfordsville, IN.

Ben Harrison MILLER and Mary WRAY were married on 14 Jun 1913. **Mary WRAY** was born. Ben Harrison MILLER and Mary WRAY had the following children:

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- 550 i. **Mildred MILLER** was born.
- 551 ii. **Naomi MILLER** was born.

294. **Grace MILLER** was born on 16 Jun 1882 near Crawfordsville, IN.

Grace MILLER and Ervie M. TAYLOR were married on 1 Sep 1914. **Ervie M. TAYLOR** was born.

297. **Roy ELLER** died on 23 Aug 1917. J.W. Eller (in his 1918 book) says Everett is the father of four children.

Bertha THOMPSON was born.

298. **Owen ELLER** was born on 18 May 1895 in Indiana. He died in Oct 1964.

Goldie MINK was born.

301. **Nancy DeVora REEVES** was born on 22 Jul 1882. She died on 17 Feb 1914.

Nancy DeVora REEVES and Earl S. REEVES were married on 19 Apr 1913. **Earl S. REEVES** was born.

302. **Cap Melvin REEVES** was born on 16 Jul 1886. He was buried in Garrison Chapel Cemetery.

Cap Melvin REEVES and Hazel TAYLOR were married on 6 Apr 1914. **Hazel TAYLOR** was born.

304. **Roy Clyde REEVES** was born on 24 Jun 1893.

Roy Clyde REEVES and Jennie BEAN were married on 15 Aug 1914. **Jennie BEAN** was born.

310. **Elbert REEVES** was born on 7 Feb 1887.

Elbert REEVES and May BRASHABER were married on 10 Mar 1916. **May BRASHABER** was born. Elbert REEVES and May BRASHABER had the following children:

- 552 i. **Mildred REEVES** was born.
- 553 ii. **Helen REEVES** was born.

312. **Etta E. MCKNIGHT** was born on 2 Sep 1875 near Bedford, IN.

Etta E. MCKNIGHT and William M. ROBINSON were married on 9 Oct 1908. **William M. ROBINSON** was born. Etta E. MCKNIGHT and William M. ROBINSON had the following children:

- 554 i. **William McKnight ROBINSON** was born on 2 Dec 1912.

313. **Noble E. MCKNIGHT** was born on 8 Mar 1879 near Bedford, IN.

Noble E. MCKNIGHT and Gertrude HINES were married in Dec 1903. **Gertrude HINES** was born. Noble E. MCKNIGHT and Gertrude HINES had the following children:

- 555 i. **Maggie Elizabeth MCKNIGHT** was born on 17 Feb 1904.

314. **Everett B. MCKNIGHT** was born on 20 Jun 1884 near Bedford, IN. He lived in Bloomington, Indiana, for a while and then moved to Pasadena, California.

Everett B. MCKNIGHT and Leota POTTER were married on 8 Jun 1896. **Leota POTTER** was born. Everett B. MCKNIGHT and Leota POTTER had the following children:

- 556 i. **James Eric MCKNIGHT** was born on 4 Nov 1913.

315. **Maggie G. MCKNIGHT** was born on 8 Sep 1886 near Bedford, IN. J.W. Eller (in his 1918 book) says Maggie McKnight attended the University of Indiana. After her marriage, she and her husband moved to Boise, Idaho, where he works for the street car company.

Maggie G. MCKNIGHT and F.J. CUNNINGHAM were married on 20 Jun 1913 in Bloomington, IN. **F.J. CUNNINGHAM** was born. Maggie G. MCKNIGHT and F.J. CUNNINGHAM had the following children:

- 557 i. **George Thomas CUNNINGHAM** was born on 5 Oct 1914.
- 558 ii. **Francis Marion CUNNINGHAM** was born on 3 Oct 1916.

Descendants of Christian ELLER



317. **Florence Belle (Flossie) ELLER** was born on 15 Aug 1879. She died on 5 May 1950. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Bloomington, IN.

Rudolfus (Dolph) RAWLINS was born. Florence Belle (Flossie) ELLER and Rudolfus (Dolph) RAWLINS had the following children:

559

i. **John D. RAWLINS** was born.



318. **Minnie Verne ELLER** was born on 6 Nov 1881 in Eller Homestead. She died on 29 May 1927. She was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Bloomington, IN.

Minnie Verne ELLER and Calvin BARKER were married on 28 Oct 1914 in Eller Family Home, Monroe County, In.

Calvin BARKER was born. Minnie Verne ELLER and Calvin BARKER had the following children:

560

+561

i. **Benton Eugene BARKER** was born on 16 Mar 1917.

ii. **Marjorie BARKER**, born on 27 Nov 1919, Van Buren Twp., Monroe County, IN; married John F. MCCORMICK, on 14 Jun 1942, Monroe County, IN.



319. **Charles Asbury ELLER** was born on 28 May 1879 in Van Buren Twp., Monroe County, IN. He died on 5 Feb 1967 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.⁴⁸

J. W. Eller says he attended Indiana University and then returned home to teach school for three years. He then went to Indianapolis and worked his way through Dental school. He moved then to Albuquerque, New Mexico, where he practiced dentistry and was President of the New Mexico Dental Association.

Charles' grandson, Dr. Kirk Graham, provides the following delightful memories. Dr. Charles Asbury Eller and his wife, Alice Marie Howe, arrived in Albuquerque in 1907. Dr. Eller quickly became one of the most prominent dentists in the state of New Mexico, where he was to practice for 53 years.

Dr. Eller was very active in organized dentistry, serving as the Secretary-Treasurer of the New Mexico Dental Association in 1911. He was later to serve as President of that Association in 1931.

Dr. Eller, known as "Charlie" to most who knew him, was also an active Shriner, serving as Grand Potentate of the Ballud Abyad Temple in Albuquerque. He was a charter member of the Albuquerque Kiwanis Club, the Albuquerque Elks Club and the Albuquerque Country Club. He was an avid deer and turkey hunter, and maintained a fishing cabin near El Vada Reservoir in Northern New Mexico.

Charlie was proud of his heritage, and often spoke of his childhood in Indiana. In his later years he suffered from cataracts which he had removed. His eyesight after the surgery, however, was quite compromised.

Charlie was one of this world's worst drivers. Family members would use ingenious creativity and imagination to conjure ways in which to avoid having to ride with "Bampa".

Charlie was also one of the worst dressers in the state. His idea of conservative dress was to wear plaid shirt, contrasting plaid tie, and conservative striped pants.

I write this message a full 22 years after his passing. Dentists across the state still come up and relive charming, funny stories about "Charlie". He was one of a kind, and he is missed by all who knew him. Charlie, my Grandfather. Kirk Graham

Charles Asbury ELLER and Alice Marie HOWE were married on 18 Mar 1903 in Bloomington, IN. **Alice Marie HOWE** (daughter of Alfred Graham HOWE and Mary Belle JENNINGS) was born on 31 Oct 1880 in Indianapolis, IN.⁴⁸ She died on 14 Jun 1954 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.⁴⁸

Alice Marie Howe attended the University of Indiana where she studied mathematics. At the age of 23 she married Charles Eller immediately prior to his entrance into Dental School.

In 1907 she and Charles moved to Albuquerque, NM, in part due to her fragile health. She had three children, and was never able to regain her health completely. She died in Albuquerque at the age of 74. She was known to her grandchildren as "Nanny", and is remembered for her beauty, her elegance and sound "Mid-Western" judgement. (By Kirk Graham) Charles Asbury ELLER and Alice Marie HOWE had the following children:

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- +562 i. **Charles Howe ELLER**, born on 5 Jun 1904, Bloomington, IN⁴⁸; married Jacqueline Marie ROUSSEAU, on 27 Dec 1933.
- +563 ii. **Marian Belle ELLER**, born on 30 Mar 1907, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico⁴⁸; married Lew Wallace FERGUSON, on 17 Mar 1950⁴⁸.
- +564 iii. **Alice Barbara ELLER**, born on 15 Dec 1911, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico⁴⁸; married Warren Reno GRAHAM, Jr., on 14 Jul 1934⁴⁸.

320. **Harley Curry ELLER**⁷ was born on 9 Aug 1880.⁴⁹ He died on 31 Jan 1922.⁵⁰

Harley C. ELLER attended High School in Bloomington, Indiana. He worked on the surveying crew that prepared the right of way for the I and C Railroad from Indianapolis to Bloomfield, Indiana. In 1905-6 he was a surveyor for the Midland Valley Railroad, with Headquarters at Fort Smith, Arkansas. He was in the real estate and insurance business in Muskogee, Oklahoma. And in 1918, when J. W. Eller wrote his book, he was "...now in the oil business at Fort Smith, Arkansas." (J.W. Eller, p.192)

According to Harley's Granddaughter, Jo Ann Pettus, he was in the oil industry from 1906-1918. He was the proprietor of "Interstate Garage and Storage" in Fort Smith, Arkansas.

Harley Curry ELLER and Edith Forrester UPTON were married on 15 Nov 1908.⁷ **Edith Forrester UPTON**⁶¹ was born on 10 Jul 1881.⁵⁰ She died on 22 Dec 1955 in Ft. Smith, Arkansas.⁵⁰ Harley Curry ELLER and Edith Forrester UPTON had the following children:

- 565 i. **William James ELLER**^{7,62} was born on 27 Oct 1912. He died on 24 Sep 1944 in Zon, Holland.⁵⁰
William James Eller was killed in Holland in 1944. He was a paratrooper in the Arkansas Natopnal Guard. He was "called up" in 1941. He was part of Battery C, 142 Field Artillery.
- +566 ii. **Anna Bell ELLER**, born on 5 May 1914, Muskogee, OK⁵⁰; married James Robert GEURIN, on 29 Jul 1937, Ft. Smith, Arkansas⁵⁰; died on 7 Sep 1985, Graham, TX⁵⁰.
- +567 iii. **Edith Charlotte ELLER**, born on 4 Apr 1916, Van Buren, AR; married Woody RODGERS; died on 30 Sep 1986, Ft. Smith, Arkansas.
- +568 iv. **Jack Blair ELLER**, born on 1 Jun 1918⁵⁰; married Alene GIFFORD, on 3 May; married Margaret UNK; died on 27 Oct 1993, Tulsa, OK⁵⁰.
- 569 v. **Aline ELLER**⁵⁰ was born in Feb 1921. She died in Aug 1921.
Jo Anne Pettus says there are conflicting reports on just when Aline Eller was born. There is a handwritten note saying it was 8 Sep 1920. Other records show the dates above.

321. **Oscar Herman ELLER** was born on 18 Mar 1883 in Van Buren Twp., Monroe County, IN.⁵¹ He was buried in Brownsburg Cemetary, IN.

After living in the Northern part of Indiana, Oscar Herman ELLER returned to Monroe County where, according to J.W. Eller, he was "...engaged in farming and teaming." He spent two years in Oklahoma, where he was a street car motorman. He then was in Kansas City working in the packing houses.

In 1915 he came back to the farm, where he was in 1918 when J.W. Eller wrote his book.

J.W. notes two marriages. For the first in 1907, he is unable to provide a name. However, Dr. Kirk Graham tells us she is Miss. Bass. Dr. Graham also notes a second wife, Pansy Withers, to whom Oscar Eller marries in 1920.

Oscar Herman ELLER and Unknown BASS were married on 14 Aug 1907.⁴⁸ **Unknown BASS**⁴⁸ was born. Oscar Herman ELLER and Unknown BASS had the following children:

- 570 i. **Mary Elizabeth ELLER** was born.
- 571 ii. **Charles Herman ELLER** was born on 8 Sep 1910.

Oscar Herman ELLER and Lola STUART were married on 14 Aug 1929. **Lola STUART** was born.

Oscar Herman ELLER and Pansy WITHERS were married in Sep 1920.⁴⁸ **Pansy WITHERS** was born.

322. **Ida Belle ELLER** was born on 30 Jul 1884 in Van Buren Twp., Monroe County, IN.

Ida Belle ELLER and Hallet B. FRISBEE were married on 27 Nov 1927.⁴⁸ **Hallet B. FRISBEE** was born.

324. **Catherine May ELLER** was born on 26 Apr 1888 in Van Buren Twp., Monroe County, IN.

Catherine May ELLER and William Foss SHIPLEY were married on 14 May 1916.⁴⁸ **William Foss SHIPLEY** was born.

325. **Albert Glenn DENNISTON** was born on 2 Sep 1881 in Heltonville, IN. He died on 27 Dec 1970 in Kenith, Washington. He was buried on 29 Dec 1970 in Masonic Cemetary, Kent, Washington.

Albert Glenn DENNISTON and Mary Malott DAY were married on 7 Aug 1907 in Bedford, Indiana. **Mary Malott DAY** was born on 6 Mar 1881 in Bedford, IN. She died on 20 Oct 1958 in Zenith, Washington. She was buried on 22 Oct 1958 in Masonic Cemetary, Kent, Washington. Albert Glenn DENNISTON and Mary Malott DAY had the following children:

- +572 i. **Mary Jennette DENNISTON**, born on 25 May 1911, Anacortes, Washington; married Wilfred G. AYLMEER, on 20 Jun 1940, Eugene, OR.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- +573 ii. **Frederick Edwin DENNISTON**, born on 25 Jan 1922, Seattle, Washington; married Anne Louise EDWARDSON, on 22 Jan 1949, San Francisco, California; died on 9 Nov 2003, Bend, OR.

326. **James Francis DENNISTON** was born on 26 Oct 1883 in Heltonville, IN. He died on 22 Jan 1968 in Olympia, Washington.

James Francis DENNISTON and Della EAST were married on 7 Nov 1905. **Della EAST** was born. James Francis DENNISTON and Della EAST had the following children:

- +574 i. **Berle Francis DENNISTON**, born on 7 Nov 1905; died on 15 Jun 1959.
+575 ii. **Harold Wesley DENNISTON**, born on 7 Feb 1907, Heltonville, IN; married Rebecca Jane MORRON, on 1 Jul 1939; died on 6 Sep 1989, Heltonville, IN.

James Francis DENNISTON and Caroline RODMAN were married on 5 Jul 1917. **Caroline RODMAN** was born on 6 Jul 1887 in Dysart, Iowa. She died in 1977 in Olympia, Washington. She was buried in Memorial Gardens, Olympia, Washington. James Francis DENNISTON and Caroline RODMAN had the following children:

- +576 i. **Ala Elizabeth DENNISTON**, born on 24 Jan 1918, Waterloo, Iowa.
+577 ii. **Wesley Clark DENNISTON**, born on 3 Nov 1921, Waterloo, Iowa.
+578 iii. **Dorothy Alice DENNISTON**, born on 22 Oct 1923, Waterloo, Iowa.
+579 iv. **Ida Blanche DENNISTON**, born on 8 Jan 1927, Waterloo, Iowa.

329. **Ruby DENNISTON** was born on 13 Feb 1887 in Heltonville, IN. She died on 15 Sep 1967 in Bedford, IN. The twin daughters are listed in some places as Ana and Ala and are shown as being born in 1910. F. Edwin Denniston shows the spelling below and the 1909 birth dates.

Ruby DENNISTON and Ralph SMITH were married on 19 Aug 1908 in Bedford, Indiana. **Ralph SMITH** was born on 9 Aug 1884 in Dover Hill, Indiana. He died on 17 Sep 1938 in Bedford, Indiana. He was buried in Green Hill Cemetary, Bedford, IN. Ruby DENNISTON and Ralph SMITH had the following children:

- 580 i. **Anah SMITH** was born on 19 Dec 1909 in Bedford, IN.⁶³ She died on 31 Dec 1909 in Bedford, IN.
+581 ii. **Alah SMITH**, born on 19 Dec 1909, Bedford, IN; died on 26 Oct 1966, Indianapolis, IN.
+582 iii. **Elizabeth SMITH**, born on 5 Sep 1911, Bedford, Indiana; married Elwood TODD, on 4 Sep 1932, Bedford, IN.

330. **Gertie Ethel STIPP** was born on 7 Mar 1876. She died on 14 Sep 1946.

Unk CRADOCK was born.

331. **Herbert H. BROWN** was born on 27 Aug 1894. He died in 1960.

Herbert H. BROWN and Gertie STEIRWALT were married on 24 Jul 1915. **Gertie STEIRWALT** was born.

337. **Sarah Eve Ann MORGAN** was born on 10 Aug 1857. She died on 21 Dec 1949.

Sarah Eve Ann MORGAN and George Abram CASPER were married on 10 Sep 1876. **George Abram CASPER** (son of Monroe CASPER and Dorothy HILL) was born on 19 May 1857. He died on 3 Jan 1911. Sarah Eve Ann MORGAN and George Abram CASPER had the following children:

- +583 i. **Mary Lucinda CASPER**, born on 7 May 1877; married Columbus Mock "Lum" FILE, on 23 Feb 1897; died on 12 Nov 1960.
+584 ii. **Ada Irene CASPER**, born on 7 Apr 1898; married Peter Calvin LENTZ, on 20 Jul 1899; died on 3 Oct 1927.
+585 iii. **John Monroe CASPER**, born on 24 Jan 1881; married Geraldine TAYLOR; died on 22 Jun 1919.
586 iv. **David Luther CASPER** was born on 7 Mar 1883. He died on 5 Nov 1887.
+587 v. **Isabell Edith CASPER**, born on 21 Sep 1888; married Robert Lee LENTZ, in May 1909; died on 2 Sep 1977.
+588 vi. **Lillie Josephene CASPER**, born on 7 Feb 1891; married Lewis Melton AGNER, on 11 Oct 1911; died on 21 Nov 1972.
+589 vii. **Burley CASPER**, born on 30 May 1895; married Mary Addie CAUBLE, on 13 Dec 1916; died on 11 Jun 1991.

339. **Adam Alexander MORGAN** was born on 18 May 1865. He died on 7 Aug 1886.

Adam Alexander MORGAN and Ollie Lucretia POOLE were married on 2 May 1884. **Ollie Lucretia POOLE** (daughter of Joseph Alexander POOLE and Anna Lavina LENTZ) was born on 12 Feb 1864. Adam Alexander MORGAN and Ollie Lucretia POOLE had the following children:

- 590 i. **Addie Louvine MORGAN** was born on 25 Feb 1887. She died on 21 Feb 1888. She was buried in St. Matthew's Lutheran Ch., Salisbury, NC.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

341. **Joyce Delinda "Joicy" MORGAN** was born on 23 Sep 1868.⁵⁴ She died on 18 Jun 1959.

Joyce Delinda "Joicy" MORGAN and James Cornelius AGNER were married on 1 May 1892. **James Cornelius AGNER** was born on 5 Mar 1869. He died on 17 Mar 1946. Joyce Delinda "Joicy" MORGAN and James Cornelius AGNER had the following children:

- +591 i. **Laura Jane AGNER**, born on 9 Feb 1893; married David BARRINGER; died on 24 Jun 1972.
- +592 ii. **Mary Mittie "Mitabell" AGNER**, born on 4 Feb 1893; married Fletcher Duey BARRIER, on 1 Apr 1924; died on 8 Aug 1977.
- +593 iii. **David Calvin AGNER**, born on 12 Jan 1896; married Elma Martha TREXLER, on 9 Nov 1919.
- 594 iv. **Willie Lou AGNER** was born on 14 Dec 1898.
- 595 v. **Eula Evelyn AGNER** was born on 27 Jun 1901. She died on 17 Jul 1901.
- 596 vi. **Elmore Leslie AGNER** was born on 1 Jul 1902. He died on 31 May 1990.
- 597 vii. **Edna Joyce AGNER** was born on 22 Feb 1906.
- +598 viii. **James Arthur AGNER, Sr.**, born on 9 Nov 1907; married Ora Elizabeth ELLER, on 24 Apr 1931; died on 15 Apr 1994.
- +599 ix. **Stella Juanita AGNER**, born on 30 Mar 1910; married Grady William HOWARD, on 24 Oct 1934.

342. **David Michael MORGAN** was born on 19 Feb 1874. He died on 20 Aug 1949.

David Michael MORGAN and Ollie Melinda STARNES were married on 2 May 1897. **Ollie Melinda STARNES** (daughter of Samuel Rothrock STARNES and Rosy L. LENTZ) was born on 11 Feb 1873. She died on 25 Apr 1950. David Michael MORGAN and Ollie Melinda STARNES had the following children:

- +600 i. **John Sam MORGAN**, born on 4 Feb 1899; married Carrie Regina CAUBLE, on 4 Mar 1921; died on 9 May 1986.
- +601 ii. **Forest Lee MORGAN**, married Ethel Long KEIFER.

343. **Lulu Luvine "Lou" MORGAN** was born on 16 Apr 1876. She died on 10 Aug 1968.

Lulu Luvine "Lou" MORGAN had the following children:

- +602 i. **Harvey Ray MORGAN**, born on 22 Oct 1902; married Carrie Belle LENTZ, in Nov 1922; died on 5 Feb 1978.

345. **Rufus Alexander ELLER** was born on 8 Jan 1860 in Rowan County, NC. He died on 9 Jun 1934 in Rowan County, NC. He was buried in Providence Cem..

Rufus Alexander ELLER and Elizabeth VAN POOLE were married on 6 Dec 1879. **Elizabeth VAN POOLE** (daughter of Otho POOLE and Chrissy UNK) was born on 29 May 1859 in Rowan County, NC. She died on 22 Sep 1925 in Rowan County, NC. She was buried in Providence Cem.. Rufus Alexander ELLER and Elizabeth VAN POOLE had the following children:

- +603 i. **Arthur Marcellus ELLER**, born on 29 Sep 1880, Rowan County, NC; married Gertrude Louretta (Gertie) POOLE, on 10 Jun 1906; died on 15 Aug 1932, Lealand, NC.
- +604 ii. **Forrest Javie ELLER**, born on 27 Jul 1884; married Josephene Demond "Mary Jane" REEVES; died on 3 Jul 1964.
- +605 iii. **Lillian Agatha ELLER**, born on 19 Aug 1888; married Ernest Edgar MILLER, on 4 Mar 1904, Rowan County, NC; died on 13 May 1966.
- +606 iv. **Lomie R. ELLER**, born on 20 Dec 1890; married Esther Ethel EAGLE, on 17 Dec 1919; died on 28 Feb 1975.
- +607 v. **Myrtie Ruth ELLER**, born on 11 Oct 1892; married Willie Cornelius KESLER; died on 28 Sep 1949.
- +608 vi. **Esther Macola ELLER**, born on 15 Apr 1902; married Orpheus Willis POOLE, on 28 Mar 1920; died on 20 Nov 1985.

347. **Joseph A. ELLER** was born on 14 Aug 1866. He died on 31 Oct 1935 in Rowan County, NC. He was buried in Union Lutheran Church, Rowan County, NC. Joseph A. Eller and his wife Alice lived in a log cabin which has been preserved and relocated to the Dan Nicholas Park in Salisbury, North Carolina.

Alice Saphronia WALLER (daughter of Frederick WALLER and Crissy UNK) was born on 23 Nov 1869. She died on 14 Oct 1936 in Rowan County, NC. She was buried in Union Lutheran Church, Rowan County, NC. Joseph A. ELLER and Alice Saphronia WALLER had the following children:

- +609 i. **Nina Marie ELLER**, born on 18 Sep 1886; married Henry Elbert ODDIE; died on 22 May 1968.
- +610 ii. **Clarence Joseph ELLER**, born on 21 Feb 1891; married Pearl Louiser MILLER; died on 29 Nov 1949.
- +611 iii. **Lola Belle ELLER**, born on 7 Nov 1896; married George Lee STIREWALT, on 13 Nov 1921.
- +612 iv. **Amanda Ruth ELLER**, born on 21 Dec 1907, Rowan County, NC; married William Tell TROUTMAN, on 5 Nov 1925; died on 30 Oct 1975, Rowan County, NC.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

Seventh Generation

351. **Nina D. C. ELLER** was born on 21 Dec 1910. She died on 17 Sep 1984.

Nina D. C. ELLER and Roy Alfred JACKSON were married on 17 Dec 1926.

Roy Alfred JACKSON was born on 15 Dec 1903.

Nina D. C. ELLER and Charles GOLDMAN were married on 17 Dec 1945. **Charles GOLDMAN** was born on 7 Apr 1907.

358. **Walter ELLER** was born on 13 Sep 1907 in Red Deer Creek, Near Miami, TX.

Walter ELLER and Lois HOLMES were married in 1933. **Lois HOLMES** (daughter of John Willaim HOLMES and Mary Francis EDWARDS) was born on 22 Sep 1908 in Celina, TX. Walter ELLER and Lois HOLMES had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 613 | i. | Unnamed ELLER was born in 1939. He died in 1939. |
| +614 | ii. | Larry Timothy ELLER , born on 22 Jun 1946, Biloxi, MS; married Donna CONNER, in 1966, Pampa, TX. |

366. **Clara Catherine BROWN**⁶⁴ was born.

Harold Lee JUSTICE⁶⁴ was born. Clara Catherine BROWN and Harold Lee JUSTICE had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 615 | i. | Glen Lee JUSTICE ⁶⁴ was born. |
|-----|----|---|

367. **Iris V. GILLIS** was born on 11 Jan 1918 in Gray County, TX. Iris Britton is a genealogist and a member of the Eller Family Association. Her research, dated 1986, provides the bulk of the information shown here on the descendents of Washington Eller (RIN #00943).

Iris V. GILLIS and William K. BRITTON were married on 6 Dec 194. **William K. BRITTON** was born.

368. **Jerry GILLIS** was born.

Arlene UNK was born.

370. **Thomas ELLER** died on 12 Sep 1990. Thomas and his father were both 50 year members of the Masonic Temple. There is a plaque in their honor at the Lodge in Telephone, Texas.

Janie ELLER was born.

371. **Josephine ELLER** was born in 1912.

DUNCAN died in 1962. Josephine ELLER and DUNCAN had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|-------------------------------------|
| +616 | i. | Linda DUNCAN. |
| 617 | ii. | Horace Lynn DUNCAN was born. |

373. **Frankie Opal BISHOP** was born on 3 Apr 1907. She died on 19 Apr 1992.

W. E. GIBSON was born. Frankie Opal BISHOP and W. E. GIBSON had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|----|---|
| +618 | i. | Jimmy DAVIS , born in 1933, Sweetwater, Nolan, Texas, USA. |
|------|----|---|

Frankie Opal BISHOP and PeeWee DAVIS were divorced. **PeeWee DAVIS** died in 1939.

375. **Joe Thomas BISHOP** was born on 27 Apr 1913. He died in 1974.

Hazel MCKINZIE was born. Joe Thomas BISHOP and Hazel MCKINZIE had the following children:

Descendants of Christian ELLER

619 i. **Joe Thomas BISHOP** was born.

376. **Jesse Helen BISHOP** was born on 24 Jan 1915. She died in Aug 1996.

Claude M. BENNETT was born. Jesse Helen BISHOP and Claude M. BENNETT had the following children:

+620 i. **Karen Ann BENNETT**.

377. **Charles Whaley BISHOP** was born on 4 Mar 1928 in Sweetwater, Nolan, Texas, USA.

Charles Whaley BISHOP and Judith Anne PHILLIPS were married on 11 Nov 1956 in Portales, Roosevelt, New Mexico. **Judith Anne PHILLIPS** was born on 30 Sep 1936 in Creston, Union, Iowa, USA. !BIRTH:Birth Certificate:Department of Vital Statistics,State of Iowa-gave number, Des Moines, Iowa.

!MARRIAGE:Marriage Certificate, Roosevelt County Court House, New Mexico

Judy Bishop (4425 E. Co. 15th, Yuma AZ 85365-9321) has provided the information here for the descendents of Harrison Eller. Charles Whaley BISHOP and Judith Anne PHILLIPS had the following children:

- +621 i. **Crista Rene' BISHOP**, born on 21 Jul 1957, Portales, Roosevelt, New Mexico; married Matthew SMITH, in 1977, Yuma, Yuma, Arizona, USA; married Robin Robert ABEL, on 25 Nov 1988, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.
- +622 ii. **Timothy Charles BISHOP**, born on 16 Dec 1958, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico; married Karen Kay AHLSTROM, on 4 Mar 1995, Yuma, Yuma, Arizona, USA; married Janet BURT, Scottsdale, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.
- +623 iii. **Craig Phillips BISHOP**, born on 20 Sep 1960, Portales, Roosevelt, New Mexico; married Elizabeth DAVIES, on 14 Nov 1988, Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.

380. **Georgia PETERSON** died on 24 Jan 1995.

DEES was born.

385. **Lucille PETERSON** was born.

Grady C. BRABOY was born.

395. **William S. BURCH**¹⁴ was born on 25 Feb 1906. He died on 15 Nov 1991.¹⁴

William S. BURCH and Wilma L. FOWLER were married. **Wilma L. FOWLER**¹⁴ was born on 2 Nov 1907. She died in Jan 1984. William S. BURCH and Wilma L. FOWLER had the following children:

624 i. **Richarl L. BURCH**¹⁴ was born.

399. **Velma Gale HUDSON**¹⁴ was born on 11 Sep 1905.

Velma Gale HUDSON and Fred WEAVER were married. **Fred WEAVER**¹⁴ was born.

Velma Gale HUDSON and Unk BAILEY were married. **Unk BAILEY**¹⁴ was born.

400. **Clayton Earl HUDSON**¹⁴ was born on 3 Aug 1907.

Clayton Earl HUDSON and Lucile JENKINS were married. **Lucile JENKINS**¹⁴ was born on 12 Feb 1907. Clayton Earl HUDSON and Lucile JENKINS had the following children:

- 625 i. **Patricia HUDSON**¹⁴ was born.
- 626 ii. **Janis Sue HUDSON**¹⁴ was born on 3 Aug 1935.

401. **Herbert Glen HUDSON**¹⁴ was born on 31 Aug 1910.¹⁴

Herbert Glen HUDSON and Helen BULLOCK were married. **Helen BULLOCK**¹⁴ was born.

402. **Gilbert Ermine HUDSON**¹⁴ was born on 7 Dec 1911. He died in Sep 1986.¹⁴

Gilbert Ermine HUDSON and Dilla MASON were married on 16 Dec 1934.¹⁴ **Dilla MASON**¹⁴ was born on 3 Mar 1912. She died in Jun 1994. Gilbert Ermine HUDSON and Dilla MASON had the following children:

627 i. **Gilbert Lee HUDSON**¹⁴ was born on 24 Sep 1936.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

403. **Carl Edwin HUDSON**¹⁴ was born on 6 May 1914.

Carl Edwin HUDSON and Evelyn MASON were married. **Evelyn MASON**¹⁴ was born on 18 Nov 1917. Carl Edwin HUDSON and Evelyn MASON had the following children:

- 628 i. **Carl Edwin HUDSON**¹⁴ was born on 3 Sep 1942.

406. **Lucille HUDSON**¹⁴ was born on 23 Apr 1917.

Lucille HUDSON and Eldeth LACY were married on 28 Feb 1940.¹⁴ **Eldeth LACY**¹⁴ was born on 7 Jul 1816. Lucille HUDSON and Eldeth LACY had the following children:

- 629 i. **Jack LACY**¹⁴ was born on 26 Jul 1941. He died on 2 Apr 1958.

408. **James Truman HUDSON**¹⁴ was born on 23 Nov 1921.

James Truman HUDSON and Elizabeth UNK were married. **Elizabeth UNK**¹⁴ was born. James Truman HUDSON and Elizabeth UNK had the following children:

- 630 i. **LINDA KAY HUDSON**¹⁴ was born on 13 Dec 1943.
- 631 ii. **Peggy Jean HUDSON**¹⁴ was born on 14 Sep 1945.
- 632 iii. **Sharron Ann HUDSON**¹⁴ was born on 24 Jul 1950.

411. **James Leon ELLER**¹⁴ was born on 9 May 1943.

James Leon ELLER and Lynn UNK were married. **Lynn UNK**¹⁴ was born. James Leon ELLER and Lynn UNK had the following children:

- 633 i. **James Allen ELLER**¹⁴ was born on 1 Aug 1962.
- +634 ii. **Philip Ray ELLER**, born on 25 Aug 1963; married Cheryl EAST.

413. **Beverly Sue ELLER**¹⁴ was born on 13 Jan 1941 in Greene County, Indiana.¹⁴

Beverly Sue ELLER and Donald Valentine KOENIG were married on 15 Apr 1961 in Solsberry, IN.¹⁴ **Donald Valentine KOENIG**¹⁴ (son of Fredinand KOENIG and Susanna Emilia REISER) was born on 13 Feb 1941. Beverly Sue ELLER and Donald Valentine KOENIG had the following children:

- +635 i. **Tamela Dawn KOENIG**, born on 9 Oct 1962, Beremerhaven, Germany; married Vann B. WADE, on 17 Aug 1985, Glen Burnie, MD¹⁴.
- 636 ii. **Susan Lorene KOENIG**¹⁴ was born on 19 Dec 1966.
- 637 iii. **Donald Bradley KOENIG**¹⁴ was born on 6 Dec 1970 in Baltimore, Maryland.

414. **Shirley Ann ELLER**¹⁴ was born on 20 Apr 1944 in Bloomington, IN.¹⁴

Shirley Ann ELLER and Thomas SULLIVAN were married on 26 Oct 1963 in Solsberry, IN.¹⁴ **Thomas SULLIVAN**¹⁴ was born on 1 Mar 1942 in Connersville, IN. Shirley Ann ELLER and Thomas SULLIVAN had the following children:

- 638 i. **David Rae SULLIVAN**¹⁴ was born on 24 May 1964 in Monroe, IN.
- 639 ii. **Jeffery Thomas SULLIVAN**¹⁴ was born on 8 Aug 1967.
- 640 iii. **Melissa Ann SULLIVAN**¹⁴ was born on 25 Jun 1969.

415. **Carolyn Joan ELLER**¹⁴ was born on 3 Jan 1940 in Solesberry, IN.¹⁴

Carolyn Joan ELLER and Larry RYSER were married in Oct 1960 in Bloomington, IN.¹⁴ **Larry RYSER**¹⁴ was born. Carolyn Joan ELLER and Larry RYSER had the following children:

- +641 i. **Angela Lynn RYSER**, born on 22 Nov 1962; married Jeffrey E. BAHLING, in May 1998, Columbus, IN
- 642 ii. **Jill RYSER**¹⁴ was born on 9 Jan 1965.

416. **Ronald Lee ELLER**¹⁴ was born on 10 Nov 1945 in Linton, Indiana. Both of Ronald Lee Eller's children were adopted.

Ronald Lee ELLER and Sherry PENDILL were married on 3 Jul 1947 in Bloomington, IN.^{14,55} **Sherry PENDILL**¹⁴ was born on 16 Jan 1947 in St. Louis, Missouri. Ronald Lee ELLER and Sherry PENDILL had the following children:

- 643 i. **Christine ELLER**¹⁴ was born on 23 Oct 1976 in New Orleans, LA.
- 644 ii. **Kyle ELLER**¹⁴ was born on 9 Jun 1982 in Monroe County, IN.

Descendants of Christian ELLER



450. **Helen Vaughan ELLER** was born on 16 Mar 1904 in Philadelphia, PA. She died on 1 Dec 1979 in Richmond, Virginia. She was buried in Kenbridge Cemetary. Helen ELLER grew up in Petersburg, Virginia. Her brothers nicknamed her "Sissie."

She left High School in Petersburg to enter nurse's training at Alexandria Hospital. She was certified a Registered Nurse in 1918 or 1919. Later in life, she practiced nursing in South Hill, Virginia, at Community Memorial Hospital.

It always bothered her that she was older than her husband, and so she created several records showing her born about 1908. They were false. When she applied for Social Security, she confirmed that she was born in 1904.

Helen Vaughan ELLER and Claude Street POWERS were married on 16 Oct 1933 in Little Church, New York, NY.



Claude Street POWERS (son of Harvey Street POWERS and Addie Maye TERRELL) was born on 28 Jun 1908 in Lunenburg County, Virginia. He died on 3 Mar 1975 in South Hill, Virginia. He was buried in Kenbridge Cemetary. Claude S. POWERS left the family farm when he was in his teens to work for the Kelly Tire Company in Maryland and so he never completed High School. In the 1940's, he worked for Peoples Drug Stores in Washington. It was there he met and married Helen Eller.

He joined the Navy during World War II, but quickly received a medical discharge.

About 1950, he operated a Western Auto store in Chatham, Virginia. Later in the 50's, he returned home to work for Watkins Motor Company selling cars. Later he worked for Carson Ford in Kenbridge and Jackson Motors in Chase City.

He lost a leg to a circulation problem in 1972. He died from a heart attack. Helen Vaughan ELLER and Claude Street POWERS had the following children:

+645

- i. **Harvey Wayne POWERS**, born on 5 Dec 1945, Garfield Hospital, Washington, DC; married Lois Marie PAYNTER, on 9 Jun 1968, Ashland, Va.



451. **Donald Temple ELLER** was born on 28 Jun 1906 in Sibley Hosp; Washington, DC. He died on 30 Oct 1994 in Florida. He was buried on 7 Nov 1994 in Arlington National Cemetery. Donald Eller grew up in Petersburg, Virginia, where he attended public schools. He graduated from the U.S. Naval Academy in 1929. Donald had a distinguished Naval career. He commanded the USS Burns during World War II and participated in the invasion of the Gilbert Islands and operations on the Marshall and Marianas Islands. At the time of his retirement, he had been promoted to Rear Admiral.

Upon his death, Donald's ashes were buried at Arlington National Cemetery with full military honors. Later, some ashes were also buried at Pohick Church, next to the body of his first wife.

Donald Temple ELLER and Dorothy Elizabeth WOOD were married on 31 May 1930 in Baltimore, Maryland.



Dorothy Elizabeth WOOD was born on 2 Mar 1908. She died on 8 May 1985. She was buried in Pohick Church, Fairfax County, Virginia. Dot's Grandfather Kearney worked for the railroad in St. Paul, Minn. Donald Temple ELLER and Dorothy Elizabeth WOOD had the following children:

+646

- i. **David Kearny ELLER**, born on 3 Jul 1935, Baltimore, Maryland; married Mary Lou STARTZMAN, on 6 May 1961, Winchester, Virginia.

Donald Temple ELLER and Jenny BURCH were married in 1991. **Jenny BURCH** was born.



452. **Temple Lawrence ELLER** was born on 12 Oct 1912 in Hagerstown, Maryland. He died on 8 Mar 1996 in New Haven, Conn. Temple Eller enlisted in the U.S. Army Engineers in Oct 1933. He served in Europe during World War II, where he received a battlefield commission. Following the war, he served as an electronics expert for the Army. Following his retirement from the Army, he served as a Civilian employee of the Defense Department, again in the field of electronics.

Temple Lawrence ELLER and Maggie PROPER were married. They were divorced.

Descendants of Christian ELLER



Maggie PROPER died on 17 Aug 2006. Temple Lawrence ELLER and Maggie PROPER had the following children:

- +647 i. **Eric Temple ELLER**, born on 13 Mar 1950; married Peggy Ann WERNER, in 1970; married Rebecca Meade SCHONK.
- +648 ii. **Elaine Proper ELLER**, born on 10 Apr 1953; died on 22 Feb 2005.

457. **Lois Hazel SEYMOUR** was born on 22 Sep 1893.

Lois Hazel SEYMOUR and Clarence G. WILSON were married on 24 Feb 1899. **Clarence G. WILSON** was born.

496. **Erma Elizabeth ELLER** was born on 19 Aug 1907 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

Erma Elizabeth ELLER and George Bickell CRON were married on 29 Nov 1930. **George Bickell CRON** was born on 25 Nov 1908. He died on 22 Sep 1984. Erma Elizabeth ELLER and George Bickell CRON had the following children:

- +649 i. **Jim CRON**, born on 23 Jun 1946; married Marie Elizabeth GILBERT.
- +650 ii. **Susanna Maud CRON**, born on 25 Dec 1947; married William HAAG.

497. **Nancy Louise ELLER** was born on 11 Mar 1910 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

Nancy Louise ELLER and Walter DEDERICK were married about 1935 in Stevenson, WA. **Walter DEDERICK** was born on 14 Nov 1909. He died on 24 Jul 1983 in Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon. Nancy Louise ELLER and Walter DEDERICK had the following children:

- +651 i. **Nancy Louise DEDERICK**, born on 2 Mar 1940; married Bill LEFORS.
- +652 ii. **Sharon DEDERICK**, married Victor NUMBERS.

499. **Arletta E. ELLER** was born on 8 Apr 1904 in Washington.

Arletta E. ELLER and Harold W. WILKEN were married. **Harold W. WILKEN** was born. Arletta E. ELLER and Harold W. WILKEN had the following children:

- 653 i. **Marcia WILKEN** was born.
- 654 ii. **Dan WILKEN** was born.

501. **Clarence Albert NEFF** was born on 23 Nov 1903 in Columbia County, OR. He was an Auto Mechanic, Roy Burnett Motors.

Clarence Albert NEFF and Madeline Mary HELMCKE were married on 6 Sep 1924 in Multnomah County, OR. **Madeline Mary HELMCKE** was born on 15 Feb 1906 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. She died on 23 Mar 1954 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. Clarence Albert NEFF and Madeline Mary HELMCKE had the following children:

- +655 i. **Clarence John NEFF**, born on 25 Jun 1929, Glendale, CA; married Neva Carolyn SATTERLEE, on 20 Jul 1952, Forest Grove, Washington County, OR.

Clarence Albert NEFF and Faun Evelyn GARDNER were married in 1956 in Sylvan, OR. **Faun Evelyn GARDNER** was born on 26 Feb 1912 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. She died in Aug 1976 in Seaside, OR.

Clarence Albert NEFF and Rolena REEVES were married on 15 May 1978 in Cannon Beach, OR. **Rolena REEVES** was born.

502. **Reuben Everett NEFF** was born on 25 Mar 1905 in Goble, OR. He died on 14 Aug 1968 in South Bend, WA.

Reuben Everett NEFF and Viola May WHEELER were married on 25 Jun 1954 in Pacific County, OR. **Viola May WHEELER** was born about 1922 in Aberdeen, WA.

503. **Calvin John NEFF** was born on 25 Dec 1906 in Tualatin, OR. He died on 15 Mar 1945 in Roseburg, Oregon.

Calvin John NEFF and Louise BENSKI were married on 3 Jun 1939 in Raymond, WA. **Louise BENSKI** was born about 1923 in Aberdeen, WA.

506. **Mildred NEFF** was born on 20 Nov 1915 in Aurora, OR.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

Mildred NEFF and Virgil KINDRED were married on 13 Sep 1941 in Seaside, OR. **Virgil KINDRED** was born on 7 Sep 1914 in Warrenton, OR. Mildred NEFF and Virgil KINDRED had the following children:

- +656 i. **Douglas KINDRED**, born on 14 Nov 1943, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon; married Barbara Ann HARDING.
- 657 ii. **Harold KINDRED** was born on 20 Jun 1945 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
- 658 iii. **Karen KINDRED** was born on 14 Sep 1953 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

509. **Paul BANNON** was born on 3 Jul 1901 in Wingate, IN. He died on 21 Feb 1978 in Crawfordsville, IN.

Paul BANNON and Mary Belle Sisson were married on 23 Dec 1925. **Mary Belle Sisson** was born. Paul BANNON and Mary Belle Sisson had the following children:

- +659 i. **James Lewis BANNON**, born on 21 Oct 1928, Browns Valley, Montgomery County, IN; married Virginia S. STEPHENS, on 26 Apr 1958, Jamestown, IN.
- 660 ii. **Jerry BANNON** was born.

510. **Edythe BANNON** was born on 12 May 1904 in Wingate, IN.

Edythe BANNON and Lee DOYEL were married in 1940. **Lee DOYEL** was born.

511. **Luther BANNON** was born on 25 Apr 1907 in Wingate, IN. He died on 21 Jun 1972 in Indianapolis, IN.

Luther BANNON and Violet F. BOUCHARD were married about 1933. **Violet F. BOUCHARD** was born. Luther BANNON and Violet F. BOUCHARD had the following children:

- 661 i. **Leslie A. BANNON** was born about 1934.
- 662 ii. **Janice BANNON** was born about 1940.

512. **Edna BANNON** was born on 10 Feb 1916 in Wingate, IN.

Edna BANNON and Robert J. SHELLEY were married in 1939. They were divorced in Jan 1956. **Robert J. SHELLEY** died in 1977. Edna BANNON and Robert J. SHELLEY had the following children:

- 663 i. **Kathleen SHELLEY** was born on 13 Aug 1940.
- 664 ii. **Robert William SHELLEY** was born on 20 Jun 1944.

513. **Rena B. PHELPS** was born on 30 Jun 1907 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. She died on 18 Sep 1976 in Sedro Woolley, Skagit County, WA.

Rena B. PHELPS and Kenneth ANDERSON were married on 19 Feb 1938 in Mt. Vernon, WA. **Kenneth ANDERSON** died about 1955. Rena B. PHELPS and Kenneth ANDERSON had the following children:

- +665 i. **Kathleen ANDERSON**, married Hans NORDMARK.
- 666 ii. **Kenneth W. ANDERSON** was born about 1929.

517. **Osie Adam MYERS** was born on 3 Mar 1895.

Osie Adam MYERS and Mabel Hattie WILSON were married on 15 Apr 1917. **Mabel Hattie WILSON** was born.

519. **Sylvia F. STEWART** was born on 13 Jan 1893.

Sylvia F. STEWART and Earl MORRISON were married on 11 May 1912. **Earl MORRISON** was born. Sylvia F. STEWART and Earl MORRISON had the following children:

- 667 i. **Russell Garnet MORRISON** was born on 26 Apr 1913.
- 668 ii. **Clarence MORRISON** was born on 20 Dec 1915.

520. **Opal R. STEWART** was born on 3 Jul 1894.

Opal R. STEWART and Jasper MILLER were married on 5 Feb 1913. **Jasper MILLER** was born. Opal R. STEWART and Jasper MILLER had the following children:

- 669 i. **Evelyn Pauline MILLER** was born.

521. **Emma Z. STEWART** was born on 3 Oct 1895.

Emma Z. STEWART and Raymond VAWTER were married on 23 Sep 1916. **Raymond VAWTER** was born.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

526. **Octa Alena ELLER** was born in 1896.

Octa Alena ELLER and Otto MIKELS were married on 7 Sep 1916. **Otto MIKELS** was born.



561. **Marjorie BARKER** was born on 27 Nov 1919 in Van Buren Twp., Monroe County, IN. Marjorie Barker McCormick provided the only copy of J.W. Eller's 1918 book to the Eller Family Association in 1993, where it was published in the "Eller Chronicles" in August of that year. Her work has provided insight on a number of "family lines."

Marjorie BARKER and John F. MCCORMICK were married on 14 Jun 1942 in Monroe County, IN.

John F. MCCORMICK died on 11 Aug 1985 in Marion County, IN. Marjorie BARKER and John F. MCCORMICK had the following children:

- +670 i. **Janet Ann MCCORMICK**, born on 25 Nov 1946, Montgomery County, IN; married Brian Edward RICE, on 5 Feb 1972, Marion County, IN.
- 671 ii. **Mary Beth MCCORMICK** was born on 14 Jul 1950 in Montgomery County, IN.



562. **Charles Howe ELLER** was born on 5 Jun 1904 in Bloomington, IN.⁴⁸ Dr. Kirk Graham provides these memories of his uncle.

Howe Eller, the oldest of the children of Dr. Charles and Alice Eller, was educated at Stanford University (BS), and the University of Colorado(MD). After serving an internship he undertook two fellowships at Johns Hopkins University Medical School, where he received his training in Public Health Medicine.

Howe Eller, MD, served as the Director of Public Health of many communities, including Baltimore, MD; Louisville, KY; and St. Louis, MO.

Howe was a tireless worker, earning the respect of physicians in both the public health arena and the private medical community as well. He served as the President of the Missouri Medical Association.

Howe's service in Public Health, perhaps, was under the greatest stress during the Polio epidemics of the 1940s and early 1950s, immediately prior to the development of the Polio vaccine by Jonas Salk. Howe, while working in Louisville, Kentucky, was responsible for deciding who would qualify for the use of the all too few "iron lung" respirators in the county.

During these stressful summers, parents of polio victims would seek him out at his home to plead the case for their child. Howe Eller's strong character and even disposition supported him well during those trying days.

Charles Howe ELLER and Jacqueline Marie ROUSSEAU were married on 27 Dec 1933. **Jacqueline Marie ROUSSEAU** was born. Charles Howe ELLER and Jacqueline Marie ROUSSEAU had the following children:

- 672 i. **Patricia ELLER** was born in 1936.⁴⁸
- 673 ii. **Mary Jacqueline (Mary J) ELLER** was born in 1940.⁴⁸

563. **Marian Belle ELLER** was born on 30 Mar 1907 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.⁴⁸ The following memories are from Marian Eller's nephew, Kirk Graham.

Marian Ferguson, was trained as a teacher, attending University of New Mexico and University of Colorado.

Marian wrote several books for children's early education, and served as a teacher to children of many ages in the school system in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

The latter years of her work with the Albuquerque Public Schools were in service as Vice-Principal of Albuquerque's Valley High School. Marian was a dedicated educator who had a keen administrative aptitude.

Marian Belle ELLER and Lew Wallace FERGUSON were married on 17 Mar 1950.⁴⁸ **Lew Wallace FERGUSON** was born.



564. **Alice Barbara ELLER** was born on 15 Dec 1911 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.⁴⁸

Barbara attended the University of New Mexico, graduating in 1931 with a BA in music. After marrying Warren Graham she taught elementary education in the old Albuquerque 4th Ward School. She was able to retire from teaching with the birth of her two children, only to return to it after her youngest child had graduated from college.

Barbara was blessed with a beautiful soprano voice, singing for a time on a local radio program. Her avocations included golf and bridge (a master). She has many friends and was very active in the Albuquerque Junior League and the Alumni Association of Kappa Kappa Gamma. (provided by Kirk Graham)

Alice Barbara ELLER and Warren Reno GRAHAM, Jr. were married on 14 Jul 1934.⁴⁸ **Warren Reno GRAHAM, Jr.** (son of

Descendants of Christian ELLER

Warren Reno GRAHAM and Elizabeth Murray (Bessie) KIRKLAND) was born on 28 Jun 1907 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico. Mr. Graham was a graduate of the University of New Mexico. Alice Barbara ELLER and Warren Reno GRAHAM, Jr. had the following children:

- +674 i. **Elizabeth Marie (Betty) GRAHAM**, born on 5 May 1935, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico; married Fred Boyd MCCracken, on 10 Jun 1955, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico⁴⁸.
- +675 ii. **Warren Kirkland (Kirk) GRAHAM**, born on 22 Jul 1938, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico; married Nancy Lou WHITE, on 2 Apr 1966, Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico⁴⁸.

566. **Anna Bell ELLER**^{7,50} was born on 5 May 1914 in Muskogee, OK.⁵⁰ She died on 7 Sep 1985 in Graham, TX.⁵⁰ Jo Ann Pettus is one of two children from this union. She has provided me with information on this Eller line.

Anna Bell ELLER and James Robert GEURIN were married on 29 Jul 1937 in Ft. Smith, Arkansas.⁵⁰ **James Robert GEURIN** was born on 26 Apr 1914 in Ft. Smith, Arkansas.⁵⁰ He died on 27 Dec 1988 in Wichita Falls, Texas.⁵⁰ Anna Bell ELLER and James Robert GEURIN had the following children:

- +676 i. **Jane Carolyn GEURIN**, born on 1 Feb 1941, Ft. Smith, Arkansas; married Dennis Lee BELL, on 19 Aug 1961.
- +677 ii. **Jo Ann GEURIN**, born on 20 Mar 1946, Ft. Smith, Arkansas; married Sherrill Iverson PETTUS, on 17 Aug 1968.

567. **Edith Charlotte ELLER**⁵⁰ was born on 4 Apr 1916 in Van Buren, AR. She died on 30 Sep 1986 in Ft. Smith, Arkansas.

Edith Charlotte ELLER and Woody RODGERS were married. **Woody RODGERS**⁵⁰ was born on 16 Apr 1914. He died on 4 Apr 1997 in Ft. Smith, Arkansas. Edith Charlotte ELLER and Woody RODGERS had the following children:

- +678 i. **Anna Louise RODGERS**, married DELAY.
- +679 ii. **Judy Lynne RODGERS**, married unk SAGELY.
- +680 iii. **Nancy Jean RODGERS**, married unk CASTLING.
- +681 iv. **Debbie Faye RODGERS**, married unk GRIFFIN.

568. **Jack Blair ELLER**⁵⁰ was born on 1 Jun 1918.⁵⁰ He died on 27 Oct 1993 in Tulsa, OK.⁵⁰

Jack Blair ELLER and Alene GIFFORD were married on 3 May. **Alene GIFFORD**⁵⁰ was born.

Jack Blair ELLER and Margaret UNK were married. **Margaret UNK**⁵⁰ was born on 19 Mar 1902. She died in Jul 1984 in Muncie, IN.

572. **Mary Jennette DENNISTON** was born on 25 May 1911 in Anacortes, Washington.

Mary Jennette DENNISTON and Wilfred G. AYLMEER were married on 20 Jun 1940 in Eugene, OR. **Wilfred G. AYLMEER** was born. Mary Jennette DENNISTON and Wilfred G. AYLMEER had the following children:

- +682 i. **John Albert AYLMEER**, born on 13 Jan 1942, Eugene, OR; married Pamela ENRIGHT, on 5 May 1973, Yakima, Washington.
- +683 ii. **Mary Elizabeth AYLMEER**, born on 4 Jun 1944, Eugene, OR; married Edward A. ZIMMERMAN, on 5 Sep 1964, Vancouver, Washington.



573. **Frederick Edwin DENNISTON** was born on 25 Jan 1922 in Seattle, Washington. He died on 9 Nov 2003 in Bend, OR. Ed Denniston grew up in Eugene, Oregon, where he attended the public schools. He dropped out of the University of Oregon to travel. He was a truck driver in Hawaii when the Japanese attacked in 1941. During the war, he served in the Army Air Corps. And after the war, he went back to college and received his degree in accounting. He served several large companies as tax advisor and accountant. He retired from the Evans Products Company in 1985. Mr. Denniston is another family historian and has shared information with this author about his part of the Eller line. (P.O. Box 8097, 13746 Red Clover, Black Butte Ranch, OR 97759; (503) 595-6329; as of Aug 1993).

Frederick Edwin DENNISTON and Anne Louise EDWARDSON were married on 22 Jan 1949 in San Francisco, California. **Anne Louise EDWARDSON** was born on 13 Sep 1926 in Omaha, Nebraska.

Frederick Edwin DENNISTON and Anne Louise EDWARDSON had the following children:

- +684 i. **Leslie Anne DENNISTON**, born on 19 May 1950, Oakland, California; married Donald Francis HASTINGS, on 7 Jun 1980, New York, NY.
- +685 ii. **Jeffrey Scott DENNISTON**, born on 20 Oct 1951, Redwood City, California; married Michele Kay AGER, on 29 May 1982, Aurora, Colorado.
- +686 iii. **Lory Louise DENNISTON**, born on 27 Dec 1952, Redwood City, California; married Gary Wallace SALBERG, on 6 Nov 1977, Eugene, OR.

574. **Berle Francis DENNISTON** was born on 7 Nov 1905. He died on 15 Jun 1959.

Sarah UNK was born. Berle Francis DENNISTON and Sarah UNK had the following children:

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 687 | i. | Gerald Francis DENNISTON was born. |
| 688 | ii. | William Franklin DENNISTON was born. |
| 689 | iii. | Betty DENNISTON was born. |
| 690 | iv. | Leonard Thomas DENNISTON was born. |
| 691 | v. | Mary Dianne DENNISTON was born. |

575. **Harold Wesley DENNISTON** was born on 7 Feb 1907 in Heltonville, IN. He died on 6 Sep 1989 in Heltonville, IN.

Harold Wesley DENNISTON and Rebecca Jane MORRON were married on 1 Jul 1939. **Rebecca Jane MORRON** was born. Harold Wesley DENNISTON and Rebecca Jane MORRON had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|--|
| 692 | i. | Robert Dale DENNISTON was born. |
| 693 | ii. | LaDonna DENNISTON was born. |

576. **Ala Elizabeth DENNISTON** was born on 24 Jan 1918 in Waterloo, Iowa.

Glendon NARGANG was born.

577. **Wesley Clark DENNISTON** was born on 3 Nov 1921 in Waterloo, Iowa.

Helga UNK was born. Wesley Clark DENNISTON and Helga UNK had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 694 | i. | Patrica DENNISTON was born in 1950. |
| 695 | ii. | Michael DENNISTON was born in 1952. |
| 696 | iii. | James DENNISTON was born in 1953. |
| 697 | iv. | Lorrie DENNISTON was born in 1961. |
| 698 | v. | Scott DENNISTON was born in 1967. |

578. **Dorothy Alice DENNISTON** was born on 22 Oct 1923 in Waterloo, Iowa.

Charles JOHNSON was born.

579. **Ida Blanche DENNISTON** was born on 8 Jan 1927 in Waterloo, Iowa.

Keith FINNEY was born.

581. **Alah SMITH** was born on 19 Dec 1909 in Bedford, IN. She died on 26 Oct 1966 in Indianapolis, IN.

Opal WILSON was born.

582. **Elizabeth SMITH** was born on 5 Sep 1911 in Bedford, Indiana.

Elizabeth SMITH and Elwood TODD were married on 4 Sep 1932 in Bedford, IN. **Elwood TODD** was born.

583. **Mary Lucinda CASPER** was born on 7 May 1877. She died on 12 Nov 1960.

Mary Lucinda CASPER and Columbus Mock "Lum" FILE were married on 23 Feb 1897. **Columbus Mock "Lum" FILE**⁶⁵ (son of Noah FILE and Curmiller LYERLY) was born on 19 Aug 1875. He died on 6 Apr 1962. Mary Lucinda CASPER and Columbus Mock "Lum" FILE had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| +699 | i. | Mary Addie FILE , born on 1 Aug 1898; married Luther Lee TREXLER, on 12 Dec 1921; died on 5 Jul 1976. |
| +700 | ii. | Walter Lee FILE , born on 19 May 1901; married Olivia Elizabeth MILLER, on 30 Aug 1933; died on 10 Apr 1987. |
| +701 | iii. | Beulah May FILE , born on 17 Jan 1909; married Ernest Walter WYATT, on 24 Dec 1927. |
| +702 | iv. | Oscar Jenkins FILE , born on 3 Aug 1913; married Lydia Louise BARRINGER, on 29 Jul 1933. |
| +703 | v. | Clifford Eugene FILE , born on 15 Aug 1919; married Virginia Dare "Nancy" BROWN, on 8 Sep 1942. |

584. **Ada Irene CASPER** was born on 7 Apr 1898. She died on 3 Oct 1927.

Ada Irene CASPER and Peter Calvin LENTZ were married on 20 Jul 1899. **Peter Calvin LENTZ** (son of Alfred LENTZ and Christine MILLER) was born on 8 Aug 1876. He died on 8 Oct 1927. Ada Irene CASPER and Peter Calvin LENTZ had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 704 | i. | Agatha Sarah Regina LENTZ was born. |
| 705 | ii. | Lindsey Lee LENTZ was born on 12 Feb 1900. She died on 27 Jun 1961. |
| +706 | iii. | Carrie Belle LENTZ , born on 4 Jul 1904; married Harvey Ray MORGAN, in Nov 1922; died on 6 Apr 1984. |

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 707 | iv. | Addie LENTZ was born. |
| 708 | v. | Peter Calvin LENTZ, Jr. was born on 4 Nov 1914. He died on 5 Nov 1933. |
| 709 | vi. | Blanche Marie LENTZ was born on 1 Jan 1918. She died on 1 Mar 1918. |

585. **John Monroe CASPER** was born on 24 Jan 1881. He died on 22 Jun 1919.

John Monroe CASPER and Geraldine TAYLOR were married. **Geraldine TAYLOR** was born on 13 May 1881. She died on 8 Mar 1949. John Monroe CASPER and Geraldine TAYLOR had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| +710 | i. | Bernard Monroe CASPER , married Dorothy HUNT, on 23 May 1953. |
| +711 | ii. | Robert Lee CASPER , married Hazel Henrietta KNIBB, on 27 Aug 1952. |
| +712 | iii. | John Elwood CASPER , born on 28 Nov 1923; married Ann THURSTON, on 1 Mar 1952; died on 17 Feb 1966. |

587. **Isabell Edith CASPER** was born on 21 Sep 1888. She died on 2 Sep 1977.

Isabell Edith CASPER and Robert Lee LENTZ were married in May 1909. **Robert Lee LENTZ** was born on 2 Mar 1889. He died on 29 May 1941. Isabell Edith CASPER and Robert Lee LENTZ had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| +713 | i. | Lee Roy LENTZ , born on 8 Feb 1910; married Ethel MORGAN, on 13 Apr 1938. |
| 714 | ii. | Delma LENTZ was born on 11 Jul 1913. She died on 3 Sep 1917. |
| +715 | iii. | Robert Claude LENTZ , born on 2 May 1925; married Minnie Angelin GOBBLE, on 18 Jun 1945. |
| +716 | iv. | Ruby Irene LENTZ , born on 30 May 1929; married Henry Ray GOODMAN, on 26 Jul 1947. |

588. **Lillie Josephene CASPER** was born on 7 Feb 1891. She died on 21 Nov 1972.

Lillie Josephene CASPER and Lewis Melton AGNER were married on 11 Oct 1911. **Lewis Melton AGNER** was born on 21 Feb 1886. He died on 8 Mar 1960. Lillie Josephene CASPER and Lewis Melton AGNER had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| +717 | i. | Ruth Marie AGNER , married Donald E. FREISS; married Jim STILLMAN. |
| +718 | ii. | Milton Preston AGNER , born on 12 Apr 1912; married Lula Jane LEMLEY, on 12 Jan 1934. |
| +719 | iii. | Eula AGNER , born on 14 Sep 1919; married Laurence Robert "Larry" KREISER, on 22 Mar 1921; died on 3 Dec 1967. |
| 720 | iv. | Lewis Alvin AGNER was born. |
| 721 | v. | Kennith Clark AGNER was born. |

589. **Burley CASPER** was born on 30 May 1895. He died on 11 Jun 1991.

Burley CASPER and Mary Addie CAUBLE were married on 13 Dec 1916. **Mary Addie CAUBLE** was born on 22 Dec 1898. She died on 6 Dec 1920. Burley CASPER and Mary Addie CAUBLE had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|----|---|
| +722 | i. | Letta CASPER , born on 30 Mar 1900; married Arthur Lee MORGAN, on 8 Sep 1923; died on 30 Dec 1974. |
|------|----|---|

591. **Laura Jane AGNER** was born on 9 Feb 1893. She died on 24 Jun 1972.

Laura Jane AGNER and David BARRINGER were married. **David BARRINGER** was born on 24 Sep 1891. Laura Jane AGNER and David BARRINGER had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-------|---|
| +723 | i. | Lydia Louise BARRINGER , born on 28 Apr 1913; married Oscar Jenkins FILE, on 29 Jul 1933. |
| +724 | ii. | James Paul BARRINGER , born on 25 Apr 1915; married Ruby Novelma STARNES, on 1 Dec 1939. |
| 725 | iii. | Clarence Calvin BARRINGER was born on 15 Feb 1917. He died on 13 Jun 1918. |
| +726 | iv. | Irving Eugene BARRINGER , born on 29 Jun 1918; married Arleigh BROADWAY, on 3 Feb 1940; died on 19 May 1975. |
| +727 | v. | Robert Lincoln BARRINGER , born on 12 Mar 1921; married Virginia Lucille BARRINGER, on 1 Apr 1939. |
| +728 | vi. | Esther Joyce BARRINGER , born on 22 Feb 1923; married Elason Spencer GRAHAM, on 18 Oct 1941. |
| 729 | vii. | Unnamed BARRINGER was born on 19 Feb 1925. Unnamed BARRINGER died on 19 Feb 1925. |
| +730 | viii. | John Malcolm BARRINGER , born on 26 Jan 1926; married Dorothy GARBORD, in Sep 1945; died on 7 Dec 1951. |
| +731 | ix. | Norma Lea BARRINGER , born on 12 Sep 1928; married Claude C. DANIEL, Jr., on 10 Feb 1945. |
| 732 | x. | Mary Bryce BARRINGER was born on 15 Sep 1929. She died on 29 May 1973. |
| 733 | xi. | Unnamed BARRINGER was born on 27 May 1937. Unnamed BARRINGER died on 27 May 1937. |

592. **Mary Mittie "Mitabell" AGNER** was born on 4 Feb 1893. She died on 8 Aug 1977.

Mary Mittie "Mitabell" AGNER and Fletcherd Duey BARRIER were married on 1 Apr 1924. **Fletcherd Duey BARRIER** was born on 20 Feb 1899. He died on 18 May 1950. Mary Mittie "Mitabell" AGNER and Fletcherd Duey BARRIER had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| +734 | i. | Karr Murray "Murle" BARRIER , married Joan HOLSHOUSER, on 15 Aug 1950. |
| +735 | ii. | Lillian Gay "Glady" BARRIER , born on 5 Feb 1925; married Clyde Underwood MERRITT, Jr., on 25 |

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- +736 Sep 1955; died on 1 Apr 1971.
 +737 iii. **Lonnie Ray BARRIER**, born on 28 Dec 1962; married Lisa Ellen AREY, on 16 May 1986.
 iv. **Ronnie Jay BARRIER**, born on 28 Dec 1962; married Shayln ROGERS.

593. **David Calvin AGNER** was born on 12 Jan 1896.

David Calvin AGNER and Elma Martha TREXLER were married on 9 Nov 1919. **Elma Martha TREXLER** was born on 11 Aug 1902. David Calvin AGNER and Elma Martha TREXLER had the following children:

- +738 i. **Cora Lucille AGNER**, born on 20 Dec 1921; married James Andrew "Pete" WAGONER, on 24 Dec 1944.
 +739 ii. **Hubert Calvin AGNER**, born on 2 Jun 1926; married Mary Kathleen ELLER, on 31 Aug 1963.
 740 iii. **Adison AGNER** was born on 8 Jun 1932.
 741 iv. **Ben Clark AGNER** was born on 24 Nov 1934.
 742 v. **Joan Elizabeth AGNER** was born on 23 Dec 1938.
 743 vi. **Sarah Jane AGNER** was born on 5 Nov 1944.
 744 vii. **Shirley Jean AGNER** was born on 6 Mar 1947.

598. **James Arthur AGNER , Sr.** was born on 9 Nov 1907. He died on 15 Apr 1994.

James Arthur AGNER , Sr. and Ora Elizabeth ELLER were married on 24 Apr 1931.

Ora Elizabeth ELLER (daughter of Arthur Marcellus ELLER and Gertrude Louretta (Gertie) POOLE) was born on 26 May 1914 in Rowan County, NC. She died on 22 Oct 1947 in Rowan County, NC. She was buried in Providence Methodist Church, Salisbury, NC. James Arthur AGNER , Sr. and Ora Elizabeth ELLER had the following children:

- +745 i. **Peggy Joyce AGNER**, born on 27 Oct 1932, Rowan County, NC; married Joseph Howard TROUTMAN, on 24 Dec 1954.
 ii. **Unnamed twin AGNER** was born on 27 Oct 1932. She died on 28 Oct 1932.
 746 iii. **James Arthur (Jimmy) , Jr. AGNER**, born on 4 Jan 1934; married Velma Inez TREXLER, on 25 Jan 1953.
 +747

599. **Stella Juanita AGNER** was born on 30 Mar 1910.

Stella Juanita AGNER and Grady William HOWARD were married on 24 Oct 1934. **Grady William HOWARD** was born.

600. **John Sam MORGAN** was born on 4 Feb 1899. He died on 9 May 1986.

John Sam MORGAN and Carrie Regina CAUBLE were married on 4 Mar 1921. **Carrie Regina CAUBLE** was born on 13 Dec 1900.

601. **Forest Lee MORGAN** was born.

Forest Lee MORGAN and Ethel Long KEIFIER were married. **Ethel Long KEIFIER** was born. Forest Lee MORGAN and Ethel Long KEIFIER had the following children:

- 748 i. **Barry Lee MORGAN** was born.

602. **Harvey Ray MORGAN** was born on 22 Oct 1902. He died on 5 Feb 1978.

Harvey Ray MORGAN and Carrie Belle LENTZ were married in Nov 1922. **Carrie Belle LENTZ** (daughter of Peter Calvin LENTZ and Ada Irene CASPER) was born on 4 Jul 1904. She died on 6 Apr 1984.



603. **Arthur Marcellus ELLER**^{66,67} was born on 29 Sep 1880 in Rowan County, NC. He died on 15 Aug 1932 in Lealand, NC. He was buried in St. Matthews Cem..

Arthur Marcellus ELLER and Gertrude Louretta (Gertie) POOLE were married on 10 Jun 1906.

Gertrude Louretta (Gertie) POOLE (daughter of Joseph Alexander POOLE , Jr. and Barbara Lavina KESLER) was born on 24

Descendants of Christian ELLER

Jan 1886 in Rowan County, NC. She died on 25 Nov 1973 in Rowan County, NC. She was buried in St. Matthews Cem.. Arthur Marcellus ELLER and Gertrude Louretta (Gertie) POOLE had the following children:

- +749 i. **Jettie Maie ELLER**, born on 27 Nov 1906; married Hubert Lloyd CROOK, on 24 Dec 1930; died on 11 Oct 1981.
- +750 ii. **Lester Arthur ELLER**, born on 28 Dec 1907; married Cordia Mae LINEBERRY, on 24 Dec 1934.
- +751 iii. **Vertie Gertrude ELLER**, born on 22 Apr 1910, Rowan County, NC; married Clyde Flake PEELER, on 12 Jun 1926; died on 12 Mar 1989.
- +752 iv. **Loy Joseph ELLER**, born on 3 Dec 1912; married Eloise THOMAS, on 30 Nov 1940.
- +753 v. **Ora Elizabeth ELLER**, born on 26 May 1914, Rowan County, NC; married James Arthur AGNER, Sr., on 24 Apr 1931; died on 22 Oct 1947, Rowan County, NC.
- +754 vi. **Blanche Sophia ELLER**, born on 10 Mar 1916; married Maurice Theo TREXLER, on 10 Mar 1934; died on 20 Apr 1988.
- +755 vii. **Florence Barbara ELLER**, born on 7 Jan 1918; married Aaron Virgil BROWN, on 10 Jun 1939; died on 26 Feb 1989.
- +756 viii. **Reid Alexander ELLER**, born on 19 Jul 1919; married Marie Leora HUFFMAN, on 25 Feb 1939.
- +757 ix. **Ruby Josephine ELLER**, born on 11 Nov 1925; married John William (Bill) Jr. YARBROUGH, on 19 Sep 1947.

604. **Forrest Javie ELLER**⁶⁸ was born on 27 Jul 1884. He died on 3 Jul 1964. Forrest Eller was a graduate of Lenoir Rhyne College (1912) in Hickory, NC. He taught school for five years then went into the meat business.

Forrest Javie ELLER and Josephene Demond "Mary Jane" REEVES were married. **Josephene Demond "Mary Jane" REEVES** was born on 8 Sep 1885. She died on 26 Dec 1965. Forrest Javie ELLER and Josephene Demond "Mary Jane" REEVES had the following children:

- 758 i. **Billy Alexander ELLER** was born on 3 May 1919. He died on 18 Jun 1920.
- +759 ii. **Martha Elizabeth ELLER**, born on 13 Oct 1920; married John Grason HICKS, on 22 Aug 1943.
- 760 iii. **Unnamed Infant ELLER** was born on 11 Feb 1926. Unnamed Infant ELLER died on 11 Feb 1926.

605. **Lillian Agatha ELLER** was born on 19 Aug 1888. She died on 13 May 1966. She was buried in Trading Ford Baptist Church Cemetery, Salisbury, NC.

Lillian Agatha ELLER and Ernest Edgar MILLER were married on 4 Mar 1904 in Rowan County, NC. **Ernest Edgar MILLER** was born on 22 Oct 1881. He died on 23 Feb 1963. Lillian Agatha ELLER and Ernest Edgar MILLER had the following children:

- 761 i. **Amie Russel MILLER** was born on 4 Oct 1907. Amie Russel MILLER died on 10 Nov 1907. Amie Russel MILLER was buried in Providence Methodist Church Cemetery, Salisbury, NC.
- +762 ii. **Olivia Elizabeth MILLER**, born on 24 Sep 1908; married Walter Lee FILE, on 30 Aug 1933; died on 15 Oct 1987⁶⁸.
- +763 iii. **Rev. Coy Ralph MILLER**, born on 6 Nov 1910; married Pauline Kesler MILLER, on 4 Nov 1930.
- +764 iv. **Rena Agatha MILLER**, born on 7 Nov 1912; married George Lee MORRIS, on 4 Oct 1936.
- +765 v. **Edgar Alexander MILLER**, born on 25 Jan 1915; married Helen EARNHARDT; married Virginia Daisy SIMERSON.
- +766 vi. **Pauline Ruth MILLER**, born on 10 Jan 1917; married Robert Monroe LEAZER, on 20 Sep 1936; died on 7 Jun 1985.
- +767 vii. **Ernest Everett MILLER**, born on 15 Mar 1921; married Jane E. GARDNER, on 16 Feb 1946.
- +768 viii. **Zeta Mae MILLER**, born on 16 Jul 1926; married Donald Austin SMITH, on 16 Oct 1948.
- +769 ix. **Jame Judson "Jimmy" MILLER**, born on 1 Dec 1928; married Dorothy Davis SAFRIT, on 26 Jun 1955.

606. **Lomie R. ELLER** was born on 20 Dec 1890. He died on 28 Feb 1975. He was buried in Providence Methodist Church Cemetery.

Lomie R. ELLER and Esther Ethel EAGLE were married on 17 Dec 1919. **Esther Ethel EAGLE** (daughter of William Grant EAGLE and Laura Dovie CRANFORD) was born on 9 Nov 1898. She died on 11 Feb 1979. She was buried in Providence Methodist Church Cemetery, Salisbury, NC. Lomie R. ELLER and Esther Ethel EAGLE had the following children:

- 770 i. **Wade Randolph ELLER** was born on 5 Sep 1921. He died on 27 Aug 1944. Wade Eller served in World War Two. He was in Company F, 142 Infantry, 36th Division.
- +771 ii. **Lawewnce Raymond ELLER**, born on 21 Jun 1927; married Evelyn LaVerne TAYLOR, on 8 Jun 1969.

607. **Myrtie Ruth ELLER** was born on 11 Oct 1892. She died on 28 Sep 1949. She was buried in Providence Methodist Church Cemetery, Salisbury, NC.

Myrtie Ruth ELLER and Willie Cornelius KESLER were married. **Willie Cornelius KESLER** was born on 29 Jun 1895. He died on 21 Jun 1983. He was buried in Providence Methodist Church Cemetery, Salisbury, NC. Myrtie Ruth ELLER and Willie Cornelius KESLER had the following children:

- +772 i. **Claude Willie KESLER**, born on 14 Jan 1917; married UNK; died on 7 Jul 1988.
- +773 ii. **Hazel Ruth KESLER**, born on 1 Apr 1919; married Clifford Lawson POOLE, on 30 Nov 1939.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| +774 | iii. | Allene KESLER , born on 5 Jun 1922; married Kenneth Richard HAUCK. |
| +775 | iv. | Troy Alexander "Boots" KESLER , born on 17 Mar 1924; married Annie Elizabeth BROWN. |
| +776 | v. | Norman Cornelius KESLER , born on 19 Jan 1933; married Betty Jean SHAW, on 4 Apr 1958. |

608. **Esther Macola ELLER** was born on 15 Apr 1902. She died on 20 Nov 1985.

Esther Macola ELLER and Orpheus Willis POOLE were married on 28 Mar 1920. **Orpheus Willis POOLE** (son of Irvin Alexander POOLE and Katie Catherine PAGE) was born. Esther Macola ELLER and Orpheus Willis POOLE had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-------|--|
| +777 | i. | Gernie Willis POOLE , born on 25 Jul 1921; married Lilian Elizabeth MILLS, on 2 Jun 1945. |
| +778 | ii. | Vera Kathrine POOLE , born on 17 Apr 1924; married Nathaniel Ray PEGRAM, on 15 Nov. |
| +779 | iii. | Lloyd Raymond POOLE , born on 16 Nov 1926; married Alva LaVerne LEFLER, on 15 May 1948. |
| +780 | iv. | Bobby Ralph POOLE , born on 1 Apr 1928; married Alice Gloria BARRETT, on 3 Jul 1950. |
| +781 | v. | Margaret Elizabeth POOLE , born on 27 Dec 1929; married George Lee BRADY. |
| +782 | vi. | June Marion POOLE , born on 19 Jun 1932; married Richard Eugene CLARK, on 26 Jul 1968. |
| +783 | vii. | Betty Hazeltine POOLE , born on 7 Feb 1936; married Nick Pete DAVIS, on 12 Feb 1961. |
| +784 | viii. | Jean Evelyn POOLE , born on 3 Nov 1939; married Thomas Wilber YELTON, on 25 Dec 1957. |
| +785 | ix. | Judith Diane POOLE , born on 3 Sep 1949; married James Irwin WILLIAMS, on 25 Apr 1969. |

609. **Nina Marie ELLER** was born on 18 Sep 1886. She died on 22 May 1968. She was buried in Union Lutheran Church, Salisbury, NC.

Nina Marie ELLER and Henry Elbert ODDIE were married. **Henry Elbert ODDIE** was born on 6 Jun 1882. He died on 18 Nov 1957. He was buried in Union Lutheran Church, Salisbury, NC. Nina Marie ELLER and Henry Elbert ODDIE had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 786 | i. | Charles Quincy ODDIE was born on 12 Dec 1923. |
| 787 | ii. | Thomas Oscar ODDIE was born on 9 Dec 1910. He died on 6 Aug 1935. He was buried in St. Luke's United Church of Christ, Salisbury, NC. |
| 788 | iii. | Carr Ralph ODDIE was born on 10 Apr 1927. He died on 6 Nov 1973. He was buried in St. Luke's Church of Christ, Salisbury, NC. |
| +789 | iv. | James "Jim" William ODDIE , born on 23 Feb 1904; married Cleo Idell MEREDITH; died on 3 Mar 1953. |
| +790 | v. | Robert Lee ODDIE , born on 9 May 1915; married Mary Kate EARNHARDT; died on 14 Nov 1981. |
| +791 | vi. | Henry Elbert ODDIE , born on 6 Mar 1908; married Lucy Eller BIGGERS; died on 11 Feb 1956. |
| +792 | vii. | John Adam ODDIE , born on 2 Nov 1905; married Carrie Mae CANUPP, on 15 Apr 1932. |

610. **Clarence Joseph ELLER** was born on 21 Feb 1891. He died on 29 Nov 1949. He was buried in Providence Methodist Church Cemetery, Salisbury, NC.

Clarence Joseph ELLER and Pearl Louiser MILLER were married. **Pearl Louiser MILLER** was born on 23 Nov 1890. She died on 17 Sep 1963. She was buried in Providence Methodist Church Cemetery, Salisbury, NC. Clarence Joseph ELLER and Pearl Louiser MILLER had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-------|--|
| +793 | i. | Gertrude Lois ELLER , born on 21 Jun 1915; married John Henry HILL, on 5 Mar 1938; died on 9 May 1975. |
| +794 | ii. | Jessie Irene ELLER , born on 7 Nov 1917; married Franklin Leroy AGNER; died on 7 May 1967. |
| +795 | iii. | Alice Annernet ELLER , born on 11 Nov 1919; married Robert Lee WISE, on 18 Sep 1936; married Junior O'Brien PICKLER, on 6 Dec. |
| +796 | iv. | John Joseph ELLER , born on 23 Dec 1921; married Juanita West GOODMAN, on 12 Aug 1947; married Ruby Kathryn FOUST, on 2 Oct 1963 ⁶⁷ ; died on 19 Feb 1993. |
| 797 | v. | Albert Monroe ELLER was born on 17 Apr 1923. She died on 11 Dec 1933. She was buried in Providence Methodist Church Cemetery. |
| +798 | vi. | Thelma Hazel ELLER , born on 2 Oct 1925; married Otis Thomas EDDLEMAN; died on 5 Oct 1962. |
| +799 | vii. | Billy Ervin ELLER , born on 6 Jun 1928; married Pauline LaVern GOODMAN, on 7 Nov 1947; died on 21 Dec 1959. |
| +800 | viii. | Unknown ELLER , married KETCHIE. |
| +801 | ix. | Grace Louiser ELLER , born on 6 Dec 1932; married John Franklin CRAWFORD; died on 11 May 1993. |

611. **Lola Belle ELLER** was born on 7 Nov 1896.

Lola Belle ELLER and George Lee STIREWALT were married on 13 Nov 1921. **George Lee STIREWALT** was born on 29 Sep 1898. She died on 10 Jan 1994. She was buried in Ebenezer Lutheran Church Cemetery, Salisbury, NC. Lola Belle ELLER and George Lee STIREWALT had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 802 | i. | Junior Lee ELLER was born on 17 Nov 1922. |
| 803 | ii. | Mildred Ruth ELLER was born on 8 Oct 1924. |

612. **Amanda Ruth ELLER** was born on 21 Dec 1907 in Rowan County, NC. She died on 30 Oct 1975 in Rowan County, NC. She was buried in Providence Methodist Church Cemetery.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

Amanda Ruth ELLER and William Tell TROUTMAN were married on 5 Nov 1925. **William Tell TROUTMAN** was born on 21 May 1894 in Rowan County, NC. He died on 29 Nov 1954 in Rowan County, NC. He was buried in Providence Methodist Church Cemetery. Amanda Ruth ELLER and William Tell TROUTMAN had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| +804 | i. | Alice Pauline TROUTMAN , born on 12 Jan 1925; married Cye Watkins WATSON, on 19 Dec 1949. |
| +805 | ii. | Eva Allene TROUTMAN , born on 12 Jun 1925; married William Gilbert LAKEY, on 9 Apr 1944. |
| +806 | iii. | Lincoln Tell TROUTMAN , born on 22 Dec 1926; married Sadie Ida SHEPARD, on 23 Oct 1971; died on 22 Nov 1982. |
| +807 | iv. | Joseph Howard TROUTMAN , born on 17 Sep 1928; married Peggy Joyce AGNER, on 24 Dec 1954. |
| +808 | v. | Lilian Ruth TROUTMAN , born on 18 Nov 1935; married Norman Reid BASSINGER, on 12 May 1955. |
| +809 | vi. | Donald Lee TROUTMAN , born on 25 Feb 1942; married Bobbie Ruth HARRISON, on 19 Jan 1967. |
| 810 | vii. | Judy Elizabeth TROUTMAN was born on 31 Jan 1944. |

Eighth Generation

614. **Larry Timothy ELLER** was born on 22 Jun 1946 in Biloxi, MS.

Larry Timothy ELLER and Donna CONNER were married in 1966 in Pampa, TX. **Donna CONNER** was born on 7 Sep 1946. Larry Timothy ELLER and Donna CONNER had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 811 | i. | Bradley ELLER was born on 5 Nov 1969 in Kingsville, TX. |
| 812 | ii. | Steven ELLER was born on 31 May 1974 in Pampa, TX. |
| 813 | iii. | Julie ELLER was born on 20 Jan 1976 in Pampa, TX. |

616. **Linda DUNCAN** was born.

SPATON was born.

618. **Jimmy DAVIS** was born in 1933 in Sweetwater, Nolan, Texas, USA.

Frances PARTLOW was born on 14 Apr 1935. Jimmy DAVIS and Frances PARTLOW had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| +814 | i. | David DAVIS , born on 8 Nov 1954. |
| +815 | ii. | James DAVIS , born on 15 Jun 1960. |

620. **Karen Ann BENNETT** was born.

Karen Ann BENNETT and Larry LEIBHAM were divorced. **Larry LEIBHAM** was born. Karen Ann BENNETT and Larry LEIBHAM had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|----------------------------------|
| 816 | i. | Wade LEIBHAM was born. |
| 817 | ii. | Todd LEIBHAM was born. |
| 818 | iii. | Lee Ann LEIBHAM was born. |

621. **Crista Rene' BISHOP** was born on 21 Jul 1957 in Portales, Roosevelt, New Mexico.

Crista Rene' BISHOP and Matthew SMITH were married in 1977 in Yuma, Yuma, Arizona, USA. They were divorced. **Matthew SMITH** was born. Crista Rene' BISHOP and Matthew SMITH had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 819 | i. | Whitney Lauren SMITH was born on 21 Mar 1981 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. |
|-----|----|---|

Crista Rene' BISHOP and Robin Robert ABEL were married on 25 Nov 1988 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. They were divorced. **Robin Robert ABEL** was born in Scottsbluff, , Nebraska, USA. Crista Rene' BISHOP and Robin Robert ABEL had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 820 | i. | Whitney Lauren SMITH was born on 21 Mar 1981 in Mesa, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. !Whitney is the child of Matthew Arlen Smith, also listed in this genealogical record. However, she is part of the family of Rob Abel and Crista Bishop Smith Abel, so I have placed her here. |
| 821 | ii. | Zachary Robert ABEL was born on 9 Aug 1990 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. |

622. **Timothy Charles BISHOP** was born on 16 Dec 1958 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

Timothy Charles BISHOP and Karen Kay AHLSTROM were married on 4 Mar 1995 in Yuma, Yuma, Arizona, USA. They were divorced. **Karen Kay AHLSTROM** was born.

Timothy Charles BISHOP and Janet BURT were married in Scottsdale, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. They were divorced. **Janet BURT** was born in 1987.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

623. **Craig Phillips BISHOP** was born on 20 Sep 1960 in Portales, Roosevelt, New Mexico.

Craig Phillips BISHOP and Elizabeth DAVIES were married on 14 Nov 1988 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA. They were divorced. **Elizabeth DAVIES** was born in USA. Craig Phillips BISHOP and Elizabeth DAVIES had the following children:

- 822 i. **Samantha Grace BISHOP** was born on 26 Feb 1992 in Phoenix, Maricopa, Arizona, USA.

634. **Philip Ray ELLER**¹⁴ was born on 25 Aug 1963.

Philip Ray ELLER and Cheryl EAST were married. **Cheryl EAST**¹⁴ was born.

635. **Tamela Dawn KOENIG**¹⁴ was born on 9 Oct 1962 in Beremerhaven, Germany.

Tamela Dawn KOENIG and Vann B. WADE were married on 17 Aug 1985 in Glen Burnie, MD.¹⁴ **Vann B. WADE**¹⁴ was born on 27 Mar 1962 in Annapolis, MD.

641. **Angela Lynn RYSER**¹⁴ was born on 22 Nov 1962.

Angela Lynn RYSER and Jeffrey E. BAHLING were married in May 1998 in Columbus, IN. **Jeffrey E. BAHLING** was born on 30 Nov 1967. Angela Lynn RYSER and Jeffrey E. BAHLING had the following children:

- 823 i. **Micaela BAHLING** was born on 20 Nov 1999.



645. **Harvey Wayne POWERS** was born on 5 Dec 1945 in Garfield Hospital, Washington, DC. He is reference number 0001. Harvey Wayne Powers graduated from Park View High School in 1964. He received his BA in Political Science from Randolph-Macon College on 02 Jun 1968.

Powers worked most of his adult life in broadcasting. In 1959, at the age of 14, he started with WJWS radio in South Hill (now WSHV). He also worked for WIVE in Ashland and WRVA in Richmond. In television, he was the Richmond news bureau for WDBJ Television. Later he served as Editor, Producer, News Director and Assistant Vice President - News for WWBT TV (NBC12) in Richmond.

In 2006, he was assigned to WWBT's parent company, Lincoln Financial Media, as internet content manager for the group's three television stations. He retired in 2008.

He served in the U.S. Army from 1968-1971, reaching the rank of Specialist 5. He was posted in Columbia, South Carolina, and Frankfurt and Heidelberg, West Germany. While in Frankfurt, he served with the Armed Forces Radio Network.

In 1992, he became interested in genealogy and is the author of this family history.

Harvey Wayne POWERS and Lois Marie PAYNTER were married on 9 Jun 1968 in Ashland, Va.



Lois Marie PAYNTER (daughter of John Thomas PAYNTER and Mary Ann WYNN) was born on 18 Mar 1947 in South Hill, Virginia. Lois Paynter is a 1964 graduate of Park View High School. She is a licensed beautician and for nearly 30 years, operated a small day care business from her home. In 2006 she retired. Harvey Wayne POWERS and Lois Marie PAYNTER had the following children:

- +824 i. **Harvey Street POWERS**, born on 18 Sep 1970, Heidelberg, FRG; married Stephanie Lynn GOULD, on 22 Jun 1996, Crestwood Presbyterian Church, Richmond, VA.
+825 ii. **John Thomas POWERS**, born on 8 Apr 1972, Richmond, Virginia; married Susan Marie WHEELER, on 12 Nov 1994, First Christian Church, Wilson, NC.
+826 iii. **Timothy Claude POWERS**, born on 26 Mar 1976, Richmond, Virginia; married Rebekah Ann KNOWLES, on 18 Jul 1999, Dinwiddie, Va.; married Lori Christina WRIGHT, on 5 Jan 2007.
+827 iv. **Marci Wynn POWERS**, born on 29 Jan 1979, Richmond, Virginia; married Douglas Martin KENNEY, on 22 Jun 2002, Woodlake United Methodist Church in Chesterfield Co, Virginia.



646. **David Kearny ELLER** was born on 3 Jul 1935 in Baltimore, Maryland.

David Kearny ELLER and Mary Lou STARTZMAN were married on 6 May 1961 in Winchester, Virginia.

Mary Lou STARTZMAN was born on 3 Apr 1935 in Hagerstown, MD. She died on 5 Nov 2009. David Kearny ELLER and

Descendants of Christian ELLER

Mary Lou STARTZMAN had the following children:

- +828 i. **Jayna ELLER**, born on 21 Nov 1961; married Anthony Gomez VELO, JR., on 3 Oct 1987, Winchester, Virginia.
- 829 ii. **Edward Wayne Startzman ELLER** was born on 11 Feb 1963 in Winchester, Virginia.
- +830 iii. **Rebecca Ann ELLER**, born on 7 Aug 1966, Fairfax County, Va..



647. **Eric Temple ELLER** was born on 13 Mar 1950.

Eric Temple ELLER and Peggy Ann WERNER were married in 1970. They were divorced.

Peggy Ann WERNER was born.

Eric Temple ELLER and Rebecca Meade SCHONK were married.



Rebecca Meade SCHONK was born on 11 Nov 1958 in Norfolk, Virginia. Eric Temple ELLER and Rebecca Meade SCHONK had the following children:

831

i.



Meade Temple ELLER was born on 18 Jan 1990 in Norfolk, Virginia.

832

ii.



Morgan Leigh ELLER was born on 1 Jul 1992 in Norfolk, Virginia.



648. **Elaine Proper ELLER** was born on 10 Apr 1953. She died on 22 Feb 2005.

UNMARRIED was born. Elaine Proper ELLER and UNMARRIED had the following children:

Descendants of Christian ELLER

833

i.



Derek FAGAN was born.

Jack FAGAN was born. Elaine Proper ELLER and Jack FAGAN had the following children:

834

i.



Kara FAGAN was born.

835

ii.



Benjamin FAGAN was born.

649. **Jim CRON** was born on 23 Jun 1946.

Jim CRON and Marie Elizabeth GILBERT were married. **Marie Elizabeth GILBERT** was born. Jim CRON and Marie Elizabeth GILBERT had the following children:

836

i.

Chris CRON was born.

837

ii.

Charlotte Marie CRON was born.

650. **Susanna Maud CRON** was born on 25 Dec 1947.

Susanna Maud CRON and William HAAG were married. **William HAAG** was born. Susanna Maud CRON and William HAAG had the following children:

838

i.

Katie HAAG was born.

651. **Nancy Louise DEDERICK** was born on 2 Mar 1940.

Nancy Louise DEDERICK and Bill LEFORS were married. **Bill LEFORS** was born.

652. **Sharon DEDERICK** was born.

Sharon DEDERICK and Victor NUMBERS were married. **Victor NUMBERS** was born.

655. **Clarence John NEFF** was born on 25 Jun 1929 in Glendale, CA. He was a Project Engineer, Tektronix Inc.. Clarence J. Neff has been a big help in locating his branch of the Eller Family. He has shared that information with this author. It was also published in the May 1996 edition of the Eller Chronicles.

Clarence John NEFF and Neva Carolyn SATTERLEE were married on 20 Jul 1952 in Forest Grove, Washington County, OR. **Neva Carolyn SATTERLEE** was born on 25 Aug 1928 in Kootenia, ID. Clarence John NEFF and Neva Carolyn SATTERLEE had the following children:

+839

i.

Gregory Scott NEFF, born on 3 Nov 1954, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon; married Carol Marie EASTMAN, on 9 Jul 1976, Newberg, Yamhill County, OR.

+840

ii.

David John NEFF, born on 8 Nov 1956, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon; married Donna

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- 841 iii. Kathleen ANDERSON, on 4 Sep 1982, Newberg, Yamhill County, OR.
+842 iv. **Dale Edward NEFF** was born on 26 May 1959 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. He died on 2 Nov 1976 in Tualatin, OR.
 Timothy James NEFF, born on 22 Oct 1970, Newberg, Yamhill County, OR; married Maureen Hannah MCGRATH, on 20 May 1995, Newberg, Yamhill County, OR.

656. **Douglas KINDRED** was born on 14 Nov 1943 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

Douglas KINDRED and Barbara Ann HARDING were married. **Barbara Ann HARDING** was born on 1 Apr 1967 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon.

659. **James Lewis BANNON** was born on 21 Oct 1928 in Browns Valley, Montgomery County, IN.

James Lewis BANNON and Virginia S. STEPHENS were married on 26 Apr 1958 in Jamestown, IN. **Virginia S. STEPHENS** was born on 26 Aug 1935 in Action, Taylor County, KY. James Lewis BANNON and Virginia S. STEPHENS had the following children:

- +843 i. **Stephanie Sue BANNON**, born on 19 Sep 1961; married Mark TOTEROH, on 17 Aug 1985, Crawfordsville, IN.
+844 ii. **Timothy James BANNON**, born on 12 Dec 1964, Crawfordsville, IN; married Stacy R. NORRIS, on 1 Oct 1988, Crawfordsville, IN.

665. **Kathleen ANDERSON** was born.

Kathleen ANDERSON and Hans NORDMARK were married. **Hans NORDMARK** was born.



670. **Janet Ann MCCORMICK** was born on 25 Nov 1946 in Montgomery County, IN. The author is indebted to Janet Rice for several letters with information on her branches of the Eller family.

Janet Ann MCCORMICK and Brian Edward RICE were married on 5 Feb 1972 in Marion County, IN.

Brian Edward RICE was born.

674. **Elizabeth Marie (Betty) GRAHAM** was born on 5 May 1935 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

Elizabeth Marie (Betty) GRAHAM and Fred Boyd MCCracken were married on 10 Jun 1955 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.⁴⁸ **Fred Boyd MCCracken**⁴⁸ was born on 17 Oct 1932 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico. Elizabeth Marie (Betty) GRAHAM and Fred Boyd MCCracken had the following children:

- 845 i. **David Scott MCCracken**⁴⁸ was born on 17 Oct 1952.
+846 ii. **Patricia Howe (Patty) MCCracken**, born on 11 May 1960; married Ronald Ross FULON.
847 iii. **Robert Warren (Bob) MCCracken**⁴⁸ was born on 23 Jan 1963.



675. **Warren Kirkland (Kirk) GRAHAM**⁴⁸ was born on 22 Jul 1938 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico. Dr. Kirk Graham is a dentist and a fellow family historian. He has provided this author with much of the information on the Charles Eller line. We met through the internet and our interest in genealogy. In our exchange of letters, I was surprised to find he was a member of the Mormon Church. To the best of my knowledge, he may be the only Mormon in the Eller family. I wrote him and asked him about his Church.

I joined the Mormon Church about 2 years after I married a young LDS girl (Nancy) in 1967. My parents had not been strong in either of their religions (Presbyterian and Methodist), so I did not have any strong convictions one way or the other.

The LDS church has been great for me and my family and was, undoubtedly, the motivation behind my genealogy efforts. Those efforts went into hibernation for about 10 years until a friend of mine at Los Alamos Labs started telling me about the doors which had opened up for his research on the Internet. Both of my sons, served Spanish-speaking missions, one in California, and one in Santiago, Chile, before they graduated from BYU.

In the Graham family, most are Presbyterian, but we also have members of the Catholic, Baptist, Church of Christ, Unity and Buddhist religions. At Christmas get togethers we have to be rather careful when we bless the food to be sure that everyone's sensibilities are not harmed by thoughtless, parochial verbiage. And, while we are very interdenominational, we all love one another very much, and get along very well.

Warren Kirkland (Kirk) GRAHAM and Nancy Lou WHITE were married on 2 Apr 1966 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.⁴⁸ **Nancy Lou WHITE**⁴⁸ (daughter of Herbert Jestin WHITE and Lila May NELSON) was born on 28 Feb 1937 in Grand Junction,

Descendants of Christian ELLER

Colorado. Warren Kirkland (Kirk) GRAHAM and Nancy Lou WHITE had the following children:

- 848 i. **John Warren GRAHAM**⁴⁸ was born on 3 Nov 1966 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.
- 849 ii. **Jason Kirkland GRAHAM**⁴⁸ was born on 12 Aug 1969 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico.

676. **Jane Carolyn GEURIN**⁵⁰ was born on 1 Feb 1941 in Ft. Smith, Arkansas.

The Bell family has two married daughters and 4 grandchildren. They live in Abilene, TX. (1999)

Jane Carolyn GEURIN and Dennis Lee BELL were married on 19 Aug 1961. **Dennis Lee BELL**⁵⁰ was born.

677. **Jo Ann GEURIN**⁵⁰ was born on 20 Mar 1946 in Ft. Smith, Arkansas.

The Pettus family has two sons. The family lives in Graham, TX. Jo Ann Pettus has provided much information to the author about her branch of the family. (1999)

Jo Ann GEURIN and Sherrill Iverson PETTUS were married on 17 Aug 1968. **Sherrill Iverson PETTUS** was born.

678. **Anna Louise RODGERS**⁵⁰ was born.

Married, 2 children, 6 grandchildren. (1999)

Anna Louise RODGERS and DELAY were married. **DELAY** was born unk.

679. **Judy Lynne RODGERS**⁵⁰ was born.

Three children.

Judy Lynne RODGERS and unk SAGELY were married. **Unk SAGELY** was born.

680. **Nancy Jean RODGERS**⁵⁰ was born.

Two children. (1999)

Nancy Jean RODGERS and unk CASTLING were married. **Unk CASTLING** was born.

681. **Debbie Faye RODGERS**⁵⁰ was born.

Married, 2 children. (1999)

Debbie Faye RODGERS and unk GRIFFIN were married. **Unk GRIFFIN** was born.

682. **John Albert AYLMEER** was born on 13 Jan 1942 in Eugene, OR.

John Albert AYLMEER and Pamela ENRIGHT were married on 5 May 1973 in Yakima, Washington. **Pamela ENRIGHT** was born.

683. **Mary Elizabeth AYLMEER** was born on 4 Jun 1944 in Eugene, OR.

Mary Elizabeth AYLMEER and Edward A. ZIMMERMAN were married on 5 Sep 1964 in Vancouver, Washington. **Edward A. ZIMMERMAN** was born.

684. **Leslie Anne DENNISTON** was born on 19 May 1950 in Oakland, California.

Leslie Anne DENNISTON and Donald Francis HASTINGS were married on 7 Jun 1980 in New York, NY. **Donald Francis HASTINGS** was born on 1 Apr 1934. Leslie Anne DENNISTON and Donald Francis HASTINGS had the following children:

- 850 i. **Katharine Scott HASTINGS** was born on 23 Sep 1982 in New York, NY.

685. **Jeffrey Scott DENNISTON** was born on 20 Oct 1951 in Redwood City, California.

Jeffrey Scott DENNISTON and Michele Kay AGER were married on 29 May 1982 in Aurora, Colorado. **Michele Kay AGER** was born.

686. **Lory Louise DENNISTON** was born on 27 Dec 1952 in Redwood City, California.

Lory Louise DENNISTON and Gary Wallace SALBERG were married on 6 Nov 1977 in Eugene, OR. **Gary Wallace SALBERG** was born on 25 Aug 1951 in Rockford, Illinois. Lory Louise DENNISTON and Gary Wallace SALBERG had the following children:

Descendants of Christian ELLER

-
- | | | |
|-----|------|--|
| 851 | i. | Shanlea Dawn SALBERG was born on 13 Jan 1981 in Eugene, OR. ⁶⁹ |
| 852 | ii. | Jonathan Scott SALBERG was born on 24 Apr 1985 in Springfield, OR. |
| 853 | iii. | Jeffrey Paul SALBERG was born on 13 Feb 1991 in Portland, OR. |

699. **Mary Addie FILE** was born on 1 Aug 1898. She died on 5 Jul 1976.

Mary Addie FILE and Luther Lee TREXLER were married on 12 Dec 1921. **Luther Lee TREXLER** (son of Levy TREXLER and Agnes EAGLE) was born on 16 Jun 1899. Mary Addie FILE and Luther Lee TREXLER had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| +854 | i. | Floyd Columbus TREXLER , born on 28 Oct 1922; married Maurine REHM, on 16 Oct 1946. |
| +855 | ii. | Luther Lee TREXLER, Jr. , born on 23 Jun 1928; married Joyce Kitchel BRADNER, in Mar 1951. |
| +856 | iii. | Betty Jean TREXLER , born on 12 Feb 1931; married James Darlin MANAHAN, on 25 May 1952; married Walter Claude NORRIS, on 24 Dec 1954; married John Henry SIDES, in Jul 1973. |

700. **Walter Lee FILE** was born on 19 May 1901. He died on 10 Apr 1987.

Walter Lee FILE and Olivia Elizabeth MILLER were married on 30 Aug 1933. **Olivia Elizabeth MILLER** (daughter of Ernest Edgar MILLER and Lillian Agatha ELLER) was born on 24 Sep 1908. She died on 15 Oct 1987.⁶⁸ Walter Lee FILE and Olivia Elizabeth MILLER had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 857 | i. | Bobby Lee FILE was born on 30 May 1934. He died on 4 Nov 1934. |
| +858 | ii. | Elizabeth Ann FILE , born on 16 May 1936; married Claude Odell EARNHARDT, on 9 Oct 1955. |

701. **Beulah May FILE** was born on 17 Jan 1909.

Beulah May FILE and Ernest Walter WYATT were married on 24 Dec 1927. **Ernest Walter WYATT** (son of Walter H. WYATT) was born on 26 Nov 1907. He died on 21 Oct 1975. Beulah May FILE and Ernest Walter WYATT had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| +859 | i. | Ernest Walter WYATT , born on 18 Oct 1928; married Betty Sue BOST, on 5 Apr 1947. |
| +860 | ii. | Iola May WYATT , born on 8 Sep 1932; married William Curtis WALTON, on 17 Aug 1951. |
| +861 | iii. | John Clifford WYATT , born on 23 Feb 1943; married Francis Fay MOREFIELD, on 9 Jun 1963. |

702. **Oscar Jenkins FILE** was born on 3 Aug 1913.

Oscar Jenkins FILE and Lydia Louise BARRINGER were married on 29 Jul 1933. **Lydia Louise BARRINGER** (daughter of David BARRINGER and Laura Jane AGNER) was born on 28 Apr 1913. Oscar Jenkins FILE and Lydia Louise BARRINGER had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| +862 | i. | Jimmie Charles Jenkins FILE , born on 31 Jan 1934; married Gladys LITTLE, on 23 Dec 1952. |
| +863 | ii. | Janet Carolyn FILE , born on 26 Aug 1937; married James Ervin KERR, on 29 Dec 1961. |
| +864 | iii. | Gregory FILE , born on 5 Dec 1951; married Janet Lynn ABBOTT, on 27 Oct 1973. |

703. **Clifford Eugene FILE** was born on 15 Aug 1919.

Clifford Eugene FILE and Virginia Dare "Nancy" BROWN were married on 8 Sep 1942. **Virginia Dare "Nancy" BROWN** was born on 2 May 1921. Clifford Eugene FILE and Virginia Dare "Nancy" BROWN had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| +865 | i. | Judith Dare FILE , born on 30 Dec 1943; married Robert Clayton WILLIAMS, on 30 Jun 1963; died on 30 Apr 1981. |
| +866 | ii. | Clifford Eugene "Laddie" FILE , born on 24 Mar 1949; married UNK. |
| +867 | iii. | Nancy Dawn FILE , born on 9 Mar 1955; married John Raymond SHELLEY, on 31 Aug 1980. |

706. **Carrie Belle LENTZ** was born on 4 Jul 1904. She died on 6 Apr 1984.

Carrie Belle LENTZ and Harvey Ray MORGAN were married in Nov 1922. **Harvey Ray MORGAN** (son of Lulu Luvine "Lou" MORGAN) was born on 22 Oct 1902. He died on 5 Feb 1978.

710. **Bernard Monroe CASPER** was born.

Bernard Monroe CASPER and Dorothy HUNT were married on 23 May 1953. **Dorothy HUNT** was born. Bernard Monroe CASPER and Dorothy HUNT had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|-----|---|
| 868 | i. | Corrine Dale CASPER was born on 11 Jul 1958. |
| 869 | ii. | Jerry Monroe CASPER was born on 3 Mar 1960. |

711. **Robert Lee CASPER** was born.

Robert Lee CASPER and Hazel Henrietta KNIBB were married on 27 Aug 1952. **Hazel Henrietta KNIBB** was born. Robert Lee CASPER and Hazel Henrietta KNIBB had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|----|---|
| 870 | i. | Nelda Laverne CASPER was born on 1 Sep 1960. |
|-----|----|---|

Descendants of Christian ELLER

712. **John Elwood CASPER** was born on 28 Nov 1923. He died on 17 Feb 1966.

John Elwood CASPER and Ann THURSTON were married on 1 Mar 1952. **Ann THURSTON** was born. John Elwood CASPER and Ann THURSTON had the following children:

871 i. **Joanne Reads CASPER** was born on 26 Jul.

713. **Lee Roy LENTZ** was born on 8 Feb 1910.

Lee Roy LENTZ and Ethel MORGAN were married on 13 Apr 1938. **Ethel MORGAN** was born on 15 Jan 1915. Lee Roy LENTZ and Ethel MORGAN had the following children:

+872 i. **Jimmie Lee LENTZ**, born on 26 Feb 1942; married Suza Lee GARIS, on 20 May 1967.

715. **Robert Claude LENTZ** was born on 2 May 1925.

Robert Claude LENTZ and Minnie Angelin GOBBLE were married on 18 Jun 1945. **Minnie Angelin GOBBLE** was born. Robert Claude LENTZ and Minnie Angelin GOBBLE had the following children:

+873 i. **Jean Claudette LENTZ**, born on 13 Sep 1947; married Larry Coburn BUFF, on 23 Oct 1966.
+874 ii. **Claudia Ann LENTZ**, born on 20 Oct 1947; married Johnny Pressley BUTLER, on 5 Jun 1966.

716. **Ruby Irene LENTZ** was born on 30 May 1929.

Ruby Irene LENTZ and Henry Ray GOODMAN were married on 26 Jul 1947. **Henry Ray GOODMAN** was born on 19 Aug 1929. Ruby Irene LENTZ and Henry Ray GOODMAN had the following children:

875 i. **Larry Ray GOODMAN** was born on 15 Jul 1948.
+876 ii. **Gary Lee GOODMAN**, born on 14 Aug 1949; married Linda DEAL, on 24 May 1968.
877 iii. **Douglas Alan GOODMAN** was born on 21 Apr 1952.
878 iv. **Randy Eugene GOODMAN** was born on 24 Dec 1956.

717. **Ruth Marie AGNER** was born.

Ruth Marie AGNER and Donald E. FREISS were married. **Donald E. FREISS** was born. Ruth Marie AGNER and Donald E. FREISS had the following children:

879 i. **Allen Faye FREISS** was born in Feb 1956.
880 ii. **Donna Ruth FREISS** was born on 6 Sep 1961.

Ruth Marie AGNER and Jim STILLMAN were married. **Jim STILLMAN** was born.

718. **Milton Preston AGNER** was born on 12 Apr 1912.

Milton Preston AGNER and Lula Jane LEMLEY were married on 12 Jan 1934. **Lula Jane LEMLEY** was born on 25 Feb 1916. She died on 22 Jan 1992. Milton Preston AGNER and Lula Jane LEMLEY had the following children:

+881 i. **Frances Jane AGNER**, born on 13 Jun 1940; married Arnold Lawson HEILIG, on 11 Aug 1963.
+882 ii. **Rebecca AGNER**, born on 4 Dec 1944; married Charles Edgar HARTLEY, on 19 Feb 1965.

719. **Eula AGNER** was born on 14 Sep 1919. She died on 3 Dec 1967.

Eula AGNER and Laurence Robert "Larry" KREISER were married on 22 Mar 1921. **Laurence Robert "Larry" KREISER** was born on 14 Sep 1919. He died on 1 Feb 1988. Eula AGNER and Laurence Robert "Larry" KREISER had the following children:

+883 i. **Larry Robert KREISER**, born on 16 Aug 1934; married Martha Elizabeth WILLIAMS, on 30 Mar 1969.
+884 ii. **Rodney Jay KREISER**, born on 12 Jun 1954; married Cynthia Sue KEPLEY, on 22 Nov 1973.

722. **Letta CASPER** was born on 30 Mar 1900. She died on 30 Dec 1974.

Letta CASPER and Arthur Lee MORGAN were married on 8 Sep 1923. **Arthur Lee MORGAN** was born on 7 Mar 1890. Letta CASPER and Arthur Lee MORGAN had the following children:

+885 i. **Lincoln Howard MORGAN**, born on 3 Sep 1924; married Eloise MARTIN, on 29 Jun 1946.
+886 ii. **Herman Grady MORGAN**, born on 12 Sep 1926; married Virginia ROSCO, on 10 Jun.
+887 iii. **Gilbert Raymond MORGAN**, born on 17 Sep 1929; married Betty SIDES, on 18 Nov 1950.
+888 iv. **Betty Jean MORGAN**, born on 9 Jun 1932; married Melvin Kenneth MORGAN, on 21 Dec 1950.
+889 v. **Ruth Inez MORGAN**, born on 30 May 1935; married James William ALBRIGHT, on 24 Mar 1953.

723. **Lydia Louise BARRINGER** was born on 28 Apr 1913.

Lydia Louise BARRINGER and Oscar Jenkins FILE were married on 29 Jul 1933. **Oscar Jenkins FILE** (son of Columbus

Descendants of Christian ELLER

Mock "Lum" FILE and Mary Lucinda CASPER) was born on 3 Aug 1913. Lydia Louise BARRINGER and Oscar Jenkins FILE had the following children:

- +862 i. **Jimmie Charles Jenkins FILE**, born on 31 Jan 1934; married Gladys LITTLE, on 23 Dec 1952.
- +863 ii. **Janet Carolyn FILE**, born on 26 Aug 1937; married James Ervin KERR, on 29 Dec 1961.
- +864 iii. **Gregory FILE**, born on 5 Dec 1951; married Janet Lynn ABBOTT, on 27 Oct 1973.

724. **James Paul BARRINGER** was born on 25 Apr 1915.

James Paul BARRINGER and Ruby Novelma STARNES were married on 1 Dec 1939. **Ruby Novelma STARNES** was born on 6 Dec 1919. James Paul BARRINGER and Ruby Novelma STARNES had the following children:

- 890 i. **James Paul BARRINGER , Jr.** was born.
- 891 ii. **David Leon BARRINGER** was born.
- 892 iii. **Franklin Lee BARRINGER** was born on 2 Feb 1945. He died on 2 Feb 1945.
- 893 iv. **Gean (Jean) Elizabeth BARRINGER** was born.

726. **Irving Eugene BARRINGER** was born on 29 Jun 1918. He died on 19 May 1975.

Irving Eugene BARRINGER and Arleigh BROADWAY were married on 3 Feb 1940. **Arleigh BROADWAY** was born on 28 Aug 1919. Irving Eugene BARRINGER and Arleigh BROADWAY had the following children:

- 894 i. **Laura Jane BARRINGER** was born.
- 895 ii. **Stella Lea BARRINGER** was born.
- 896 iii. **Irving Eugene BARRINGER , Jr.** was born on 3 Sep 1957. He died on 3 Sep 1957.

727. **Robert Lincoln BARRINGER** was born on 12 Mar 1921.

Robert Lincoln BARRINGER and Virginia Lucille BARRINGER were married on 1 Apr 1939. **Virginia Lucille BARRINGER** was born on 14 Dec 1921. Robert Lincoln BARRINGER and Virginia Lucille BARRINGER had the following children:

- 897 i. **Robert Lincoln BARRINGER , Jr.** was born.
- 898 ii. **Clair Jane BARRINGER** was born.
- 899 iii. **Patricia Lane BARRINGER** was born.

728. **Esther Joyce BARRINGER** was born on 22 Feb 1923.

Esther Joyce BARRINGER and Elason Spencer GRAHAM were married on 18 Oct 1941. **Elason Spencer GRAHAM** was born on 9 Feb 1921. He died on 16 Mar 1959. Esther Joyce BARRINGER and Elason Spencer GRAHAM had the following children:

- 900 i. **Joyce Ann GRAHAM** was born.
- 901 ii. **John Wayne GRAHAM** was born on 28 Jun 1944.
- 902 iii. **Julia Faye GRAHAM** was born.
- 903 iv. **Teresa Gale GRAHAM** was born.

730. **John Malcolm BARRINGER** was born on 26 Jan 1926. He died on 7 Dec 1951.

John Malcolm BARRINGER and Dorothy GARBORD were married in Sep 1945. **Dorothy GARBORD** was born. John Malcolm BARRINGER and Dorothy GARBORD had the following children:

- 904 i. **James Noel BARRINGER** was born.
- 905 ii. **John Malcolm BARRINGER , Jr.** was born.

731. **Norma Lea BARRINGER** was born on 12 Sep 1928.

Norma Lea BARRINGER and Claude C. DANIEL, Jr. were married on 10 Feb 1945. **Claude C. DANIEL , Jr.** was born. Norma Lea BARRINGER and Claude C. DANIEL, Jr. had the following children:

- 906 i. **Margaret Grace DANIEL** was born.
- 907 ii. **Carol Juanita DANIEL** was born on 19 Mar 1949. She died on 10 Oct 1950.

734. **Karr Murray "Murle" BARRIER** was born.

Karr Murray "Murle" BARRIER and Joan HOLSHOUSER were married on 15 Aug 1950. **Joan HOLSHOUSER** was born on 17 May 1928. Karr Murray "Murle" BARRIER and Joan HOLSHOUSER had the following children:

- 908 i. **Catherine Ann "Cathy" BARRIER** was born.

735. **Lillian Gay "Glady" BARRIER** was born on 5 Feb 1925. She died on 1 Apr 1971.

Lillian Gay "Glady" BARRIER and Clyde Underwood MERRITT, Jr. were married on 25 Sep 1955. **Clyde Underwood MERRITT , Jr.** was born on 12 Mar 1929. He died on 1 Feb 1992.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

736. **Lonnie Ray BARRIER** was born on 28 Dec 1962.

Lonnie Ray BARRIER and Lisa Ellen AREY were married on 16 May 1986. **Lisa Ellen AREY** was born. Lonnie Ray BARRIER and Lisa Ellen AREY had the following children:

- 909 i. **Hunter Ray BARRIER** was born on 2 Oct 1988.
- 910 ii. **Haley Ellen BARRIER** was born on 26 Oct 1990.

737. **Ronnie Jay BARRIER** was born on 28 Dec 1962.

Ronnie Jay BARRIER and Shayln ROGERS were married. **Shayln ROGERS** was born. Ronnie Jay BARRIER and Shayln ROGERS had the following children:

- 911 i. **Whitley Shay BARRIER** was born on 10 Dec 1992.

738. **Cora Lucille AGNER** was born on 20 Dec 1921.

Cora Lucille AGNER and James Andrew "Pete" WAGONER were married on 24 Dec 1944. **James Andrew "Pete" WAGONER** was born. Cora Lucille AGNER and James Andrew "Pete" WAGONER had the following children:

- +912 i. **Scotty Andrew WAGONER**, born on 23 Dec 1946; married Jennie HOUSTON, on 17 Dec 1968.
- +913 ii. **Edward WAGONER**, born on 12 Nov 1953; married Mary Beth WHARTON, on 22 Oct 1986.

739. **Hubert Calvin AGNER** was born on 2 Jun 1926.

Hubert Calvin AGNER and Mary Kathleen ELLER were married on 31 Aug 1963. **Mary Kathleen ELLER** was born on 18 Feb 1934.



745. **Peggy Joyce AGNER** was born on 27 Oct 1932 in Rowan County, NC.

Ms. Peggy Troutman is apparently a descendent of all three Rowan County Eller brothers (?): Christian, Jacob and John Melker. She has done considerable research on all three lines and has been kind enough to share it with this author. It is included here. She also traces her ancestry to George Michael Eller. Much of the Eller line related to Ms. Troutman continues to live around Rowan County/ Salisbury, North Carolina.

Peggy Joyce AGNER and Joseph Howard TROUTMAN were married on 24 Dec 1954.

Joseph Howard TROUTMAN (son of William Tell TROUTMAN and Amanda Ruth ELLER) was born on 17 Sep 1928. Peggy Joyce AGNER and Joseph Howard TROUTMAN had the following children:

- 914 i. **Douglas Howard TROUTMAN** was born on 21 Aug 1955.

747. **James Arthur (Jimmy) , Jr. AGNER** was born on 4 Jan 1934.

James Arthur (Jimmy) , Jr. AGNER and Velma Inez TREXLER were married on 25 Jan 1953. **Velma Inez TREXLER** was born on 6 Jan 1936. James Arthur (Jimmy) , Jr. AGNER and Velma Inez TREXLER had the following children:

- +915 i. **Karen Lynn AGNER**, born on 17 Nov 1956; married Michael Shaughn YAGO, on 19 Jul 1975.
- +916 ii. **Rodney James AGNER**, born on 7 Jun 1958; married Linda Ann EAGLE, on 17 Dec 1983.

749. **Jettie Maie ELLER** was born on 27 Nov 1906. She died on 11 Oct 1981.

Jettie Maie ELLER and Hubert Lloyd CROOK were married on 24 Dec 1930. **Hubert Lloyd CROOK** was born on 2 Jul 1908. He died on 7 Dec 1989. Jettie Maie ELLER and Hubert Lloyd CROOK had the following children:

- +917 i. **Bobby Lloyd CROOK**, born on 27 Jun 1931; married Ada Marcella CARTER, on 1 Jun 1957.

750. **Lester Arthur ELLER** was born on 28 Dec 1907. Lester Arthur ELLER served in C Company, 78th Division (Lightning Division), Infantry, in World War II. He was a Corporal 311th Regm't.

Lester Arthur ELLER and Cordia Mae LINEBERRY were married on 24 Dec 1934. **Cordia Mae LINEBERRY** was born on 19 Jul 1906. She died on 27 Feb 1984.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

751. **Vertie Gertrude ELLER** was born on 22 Apr 1910 in Rowan County, NC. She died on 12 Mar 1989. She was buried in St. Luke's Church, Salisbury, NC.

Vertie Gertrude ELLER and Clyde Flake PEELER were married on 12 Jun 1926.

Clyde Flake PEELER was born on 23 Sep 1903. He died on 16 Dec 1966. Vertie Gertrude ELLER and Clyde Flake PEELER had the following children:

- +918 i. **Grace Elizabeth PEELER**, born on 14 Nov 1926.
- +919 ii. **Billy (Bill) Eugene PEELER**, born on 3 Oct 1930; married Eleanor Mae LEVAN, on 30 Jan 1952.
- +920 iii. **Frances Gertrude PEELER**, born on 6 Apr 1938; married Ronald Glenn WENSIL, on 26 Dec 1965.

752. **Loy Joseph ELLER** was born on 3 Dec 1912. Loy Joseph ELLER served in the Army Air Corps in World War II. He was a "nose gunner" aboard a B-24.

Loy Joseph ELLER and Eloise THOMAS were married on 30 Nov 1940. **Eloise THOMAS** was born on 23 Apr 1917. Loy Joseph ELLER and Eloise THOMAS had the following children:

- 921 i. **Thomas Michael ELLER** was born on 25 Feb 1949. Thomas Michael ELLER graduated from Virginia Commonwealth University in 1971 with a B.S. in advertising.

753. **Ora Elizabeth ELLER** was born on 26 May 1914 in Rowan County, NC. She died on 22 Oct 1947 in Rowan County, NC. She was buried in Providence Methodist Church, Salisbury, NC.

Ora Elizabeth ELLER and James Arthur AGNER, Sr. were married on 24 Apr 1931.

James Arthur AGNER, Sr. (son of James Cornelius AGNER and Joyce Delinda "Joicy" MORGAN) was born on 9 Nov 1907. He died on 15 Apr 1994. Ora Elizabeth ELLER and James Arthur AGNER, Sr. had the following children:

- +745 i. **Peggy Joyce AGNER**, born on 27 Oct 1932, Rowan County, NC; married Joseph Howard TROUTMAN, on 24 Dec 1954.
- 746 ii. **Unnamed twin AGNER**, born on 27 Oct 1932; died on 28 Oct 1932.
- +747 iii. **James Arthur (Jimmy), Jr. AGNER**, born on 4 Jan 1934; married Velma Inez TREXLER, on 25 Jan 1953.

754. **Blanche Sophia ELLER** was born on 10 Mar 1916. She died on 20 Apr 1988.

Blanche Sophia ELLER and Maurice Theo TREXLER were married on 10 Mar 1934. **Maurice Theo TREXLER** was born on 13 Mar 1908. He died on 12 Aug 1986. Blanche Sophia ELLER and Maurice Theo TREXLER had the following children:

- +922 i. **Rachel Gertrude TREXLER**, born on 17 Oct 1934; married Hayden Irvin EARNHARDT, on 20 Dec 1952.
- +923 ii. **Nancy Sue TREXLER**, born on 13 Mar 1939; married Harold Irving HOLDER, on 2 Dec 1956.

755. **Florence Barbara ELLER** was born on 7 Jan 1918. She died on 26 Feb 1989.

Florence Barbara ELLER and Aaron Virgil BROWN were married on 10 Jun 1939. **Aaron Virgil BROWN** was born on 28 Dec 1916. Florence Barbara ELLER and Aaron Virgil BROWN had the following children:

- +924 i. **Donny Eller BROWN**, born on 21 Nov 1942; married Harriet Kay MCGINNIS, on 10 Jun 1967.
- +925 ii. **Alan Lewis BROWN**, born on 19 Jul 1956; married Kathy Annette HOWELL, on 21 Aug 1977; married Shannon Elizabeth CAUDLE, on 2 May 1987.

756. **Reid Alexander ELLER** was born on 19 Jul 1919. Reid Alexander ELLER served as a Private in B Company, 27th Rgm't, Infantry, in World War II.

Reid Alexander ELLER and Marie Leora HUFFMAN were married on 25 Feb 1939. **Marie Leora HUFFMAN** was born on 22 Jan 1918. Reid Alexander ELLER and Marie Leora HUFFMAN had the following children:

- 926 i. **Martha Elaine ELLER** was born on 26 Feb 1943. She died on 16 Nov 1990.
- 927 ii. **Kenneth Alexander ELLER** was born on 10 Sep 1947. Kenneth Alexander ELLER served in the U.S. Navy during the Vietnam War. He was a naval aviation electrician.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

757. **Ruby Josephine ELLER** was born on 11 Nov 1925.

Ruby Josephine ELLER and John William (Bill) Jr. YARBROUGH were married on 19 Sep 1947.

John William (Bill) Jr. YARBROUGH was born. Ruby Josephine ELLER and John William (Bill) Jr. YARBROUGH had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| +928 | i. | Phyllis Ann YARBROUGH , born on 22 Apr 1948; married Jerry Dale TREXLER, on 31 Dec 1967. |
| +929 | ii. | Tony William YARBROUGH , born on 20 Dec 1950; married Patricia Gail FRALEY, on 8 Oct 1957. |
| +930 | iii. | John Douglas YARBROUGH , born on 9 Dec 1952; married Jean Ann BINGHAM, on 22 Jul 1973. |
| +931 | iv. | Connie Sue YARBROUGH , born on 21 Jul 1955; married Gary Alexander MILLER, on 8 Apr 1979. |

759. **Martha Elizabeth ELLER** was born on 13 Oct 1920.

Martha Elizabeth ELLER and John Grason HICKS were married on 22 Aug 1943. **John Grason HICKS** was born on 16 Feb 1917. Martha Elizabeth ELLER and John Grason HICKS had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 932 | i. | Forrest Michael HICKS was born on 24 May 1955. |
| 933 | ii. | David Grason HICKS was born on 16 May 1957. |
| 934 | iii. | Mary Beth HICKS was born on 17 Aug 1963. |

762. **Olivia Elizabeth MILLER** was born on 24 Sep 1908. She died on 15 Oct 1987.⁶⁸

Olivia Elizabeth MILLER and Walter Lee FILE were married on 30 Aug 1933. **Walter Lee FILE** (son of Columbus Mock "Lum" FILE and Mary Lucinda CASPER) was born on 19 May 1901. He died on 10 Apr 1987. Olivia Elizabeth MILLER and Walter Lee FILE had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 857 | i. | Bobby Lee FILE , born on 30 May 1934; died on 4 Nov 1934. |
| +858 | ii. | Elizabeth Ann FILE , born on 16 May 1936; married Claude Odell EARNHARDT, on 9 Oct 1955. |

763. **Rev. Coy Ralph MILLER** was born on 6 Nov 1910.

Rev. Coy Ralph MILLER and Pauline Kesler MILLER were married on 4 Nov 1930. **Pauline Kesler MILLER** was born on 17 Jan 1915. Rev. Coy Ralph MILLER and Pauline Kesler MILLER had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 935 | i. | Coy Ralph MILLER, Jr. was born on 18 Jun 1931. He died on 12 Apr 1932. |
| +936 | ii. | Rev. Ted Maurice MILLER , born on 10 Dec 1932; married Varessa Nellie THREET, on 4 Jun 1964. |
| +937 | iii. | Joel Carr MILLER , born on 21 Sep 1936; married Carolyn June HARVEY, on 4 May 1956. |
| +938 | iv. | Clarence Everette MILLER , born on 31 Mar 1943; married Jetanna Jean HUSKEY. |

764. **Rena Agatha MILLER** was born on 7 Nov 1912.

Rena Agatha MILLER and George Lee MORRIS were married on 4 Oct 1936. **George Lee MORRIS** was born on 15 Jun 1911. He died on 13 Dec 1968. Rena Agatha MILLER and George Lee MORRIS had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| +939 | i. | Larry Thomas MORRIS , born on 17 Apr 1939; married Elsie Evelyn FLOYD. |
| +940 | ii. | Patricia Elaine MORRIS , born on 28 May 1941; married Luther William FLOYD, on 19 Jun 1959. |

765. **Edgar Alexander MILLER**⁷⁰ was born on 25 Jan 1915.

Edgar Alexander MILLER and Helen EARNHARDT were married. **Helen EARNHARDT** was born on 25 Jan 1915. Edgar Alexander MILLER and Helen EARNHARDT had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| +941 | i. | Edgar Alexander MILLER , born on 8 Apr 1941; married Patricia A. MOORE, on 27 Mar 1970. |
| +942 | ii. | Patricia Gay MILLER , born on 18 Apr 1943; married Ronald W. STEVENS. |
| +943 | iii. | Victoria Ann MILLER , born on 17 Nov 1948; married George Ellis WALKER. |

Edgar Alexander MILLER and Virginia Daisy SIMERSON were married. **Virginia Daisy SIMERSON** was born.

766. **Pauline Ruth MILLER** was born on 10 Jan 1917. She died on 7 Jun 1985.

Pauline Ruth MILLER and Robert Monroe LEAZER were married on 20 Sep 1936. **Robert Monroe LEAZER** was born. Pauline Ruth MILLER and Robert Monroe LEAZER had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| +944 | i. | Ronald Ray LEAZER , born on 14 Jun 1939; married Betty Vae REVIS, on 8 Mar 1964. |
| 945 | ii. | Gary Monroe LEAZER was born on 29 Apr 1944. |
| +946 | iii. | Hubert William "Bill" LEAZER , born on 8 Apr 1948; married Camille SHIVES, on 3 May 1981. |

Descendants of Christian ELLER

767. **Ernest Everett MILLER** was born on 15 Mar 1921.

Ernest Everett MILLER and Jane E. GARDNER were married on 16 Feb 1946. **Jane E. GARDNER** was born on 26 Aug 1922. Ernest Everett MILLER and Jane E. GARDNER had the following children:

- 947 i. **Ernest Kent MILLER** was born on 28 Nov 1949.
- 948 ii. **Steven Gardner MILLER** was born on 7 Aug 1953. He died on 15 Aug 1953.
- +949 iii. **Robert Kevin MILLER**, born on 3 Feb 1956; married Tamara Lynn GUPTON, on 20 Mar 1982.

768. **Zeta Mae MILLER** was born on 16 Jul 1926.

Zeta Mae MILLER and Donald Austin SMITH were married on 16 Oct 1948. **Donald Austin SMITH** was born on 4 Feb 1929. Zeta Mae MILLER and Donald Austin SMITH had the following children:

- +950 i. **Donald Austin "Donnie" SMITH, Jr.**, born on 25 Aug 1949; married Shirley WALSER, on 18 Mar 1978.
- +951 ii. **James Harold SMITH**, born on 26 Aug 1950; married Rhonda HOLSHOUSER, on 6 Oct 1974; married Mary Benfield GREEN.

769. **Jame Judson "Jimmy" MILLER** was born on 1 Dec 1928.

Jame Judson "Jimmy" MILLER and Dorothy Davis SAFRIT were married on 26 Jun 1955. **Dorothy Davis SAFRIT** was born on 21 Dec 1931. Jame Judson "Jimmy" MILLER and Dorothy Davis SAFRIT had the following children:

- +952 i. **Jeri Lynn MILLER**, born on 26 Aug 1958; married David JUSTUS, on 28 Dec 1978.
- 953 ii. **Tracie Leigh MILLER** was born on 20 Jul 1966.

771. **Lawewnce Raymond ELLER** was born on 21 Jun 1927.

Lawewnce Raymond ELLER and Evelyn LaVerne TAYLOR were married on 8 Jun 1969. **Evelyn LaVerne TAYLOR** (daughter of Robert Lee TAYLOR and Elizabeth Rose PITTS) was born on 3 Mar 1934. Lawewnce Raymond ELLER and Evelyn LaVerne TAYLOR had the following children:

- 954 i. **David Lawrence ELLER** was born on 19 May 1971.

772. **Claude Willie KESLER** was born on 14 Jan 1917. He died on 7 Jul 1988.

Claude Willie KESLER and UNK were married. **UNK** was born. Claude Willie KESLER and UNK had the following children:

- 955 i. **Charles Wayne KESLER** was born.
- +956 ii. **Donald Claude KESLER**, born on 20 Dec 1942; married Roberta Brown HUDSON, on 19 Oct 1964.
- +957 iii. **John Robert KESLER**, born on 3 Feb 1949; married Kathrine Lynn HUFFMAN, on 14 Jun 1970.

773. **Hazel Ruth KESLER** was born on 1 Apr 1919.

Hazel Ruth KESLER and Clifford Lawson POOLE were married on 30 Nov 1939. **Clifford Lawson POOLE** was born. Hazel Ruth KESLER and Clifford Lawson POOLE had the following children:

- 958 i. **Infant POOLE** was born on 13 Jun 1940. Infant POOLE died on 13 Jun 1940.
- 959 ii. **Sandra Ruth POOLE** was born on 28 Dec 1948.
- 960 iii. **Brenda Kay POOLE** was born on 13 Mar 1959.

774. **Allene KESLER** was born on 5 Jun 1922.

Allene KESLER and Kenneth Richard HAUCK were married. **Kenneth Richard HAUCK** was born. Allene KESLER and Kenneth Richard HAUCK had the following children:

- 961 i. **Nancy Carol HAUCK** was born on 28 Jun 1947. She graduated in 1969 in William and Mary College.
- 962 ii. **Terri Sue HAUCK** was born on 30 Aug 1958.

775. **Troy Alexander "Boots" KESLER** was born on 17 Mar 1924.

Troy Alexander "Boots" KESLER and Annie Elizabeth BROWN were married. **Annie Elizabeth BROWN** was born on 10 Dec 1927. Troy Alexander "Boots" KESLER and Annie Elizabeth BROWN had the following children:

- 963 i. **Rodney Dale KESLER** was born on 28 Jun 1950.
- +964 ii. **Gail Elizabeth KESLER**, born on 7 Jun 1954; married Unknown TURNER.

776. **Norman Cornelius KESLER** was born on 19 Jan 1933.

Norman Cornelius KESLER and Betty Jean SHAW were married on 4 Apr 1958. **Betty Jean SHAW** was born. Norman Cornelius KESLER and Betty Jean SHAW had the following children:

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- +965 i. **Steven Toss KESLER**, born on 4 Jun 1959; married Tamara UNK.
- +966 ii. **Norman Scott KESLER**, born on 15 Mar 1962; married Ann UNK.

777. **Gernie Willis POOLE** was born on 25 Jul 1921.

Gernie Willis POOLE and Lilian Elizabeth MILLS were married on 2 Jun 1945. **Lilian Elizabeth MILLS** (daughter of Gordon Turner MILLS and Lillian MAY) was born on 14 Nov 1926. Gernie Willis POOLE and Lilian Elizabeth MILLS had the following children:

- 967 i. **Infant POOLE** was born on 13 Mar 1946. He died on 13 Apr 1946.
- 968 ii. **Claudia POOLE** was born on 1 Nov 1950.
- 969 iii. **Timothy Ralph POOLE** was born on 8 Jan 1954.

778. **Vera Kathrine POOLE** was born on 17 Apr 1924.

Vera Kathrine POOLE and Nathaniel Ray PEGRAM were married on 15 Nov. **Nathaniel Ray PEGRAM** (son of William Howard PEGRAM and Mary PARKER) was born on 1 Jun 1924. Vera Kathrine POOLE and Nathaniel Ray PEGRAM had the following children:

- 970 i. **Sandra Kay PEGRAM** was born on 26 Oct 1953.

779. **Lloyd Raymond POOLE** was born on 16 Nov 1926.

Lloyd Raymond POOLE and Alva LaVerne LEFLER were married on 15 May 1948. **Alva LaVerne LEFLER** (daughter of Lee LEFLER and Mildred Elizabeth HENRY) was born on 15 Sep 1925. Lloyd Raymond POOLE and Alva LaVerne LEFLER had the following children:

- +971 i. **Georgia LaVerne POOLE**, born on 16 Mar 1949; married Douglas DILL, on 4 Sep 1966; married Gary MENDENHALL.

780. **Bobby Ralph POOLE** was born on 1 Apr 1928.

Bobby Ralph POOLE and Alice Gloria BARRETT were married on 3 Jul 1950. **Alice Gloria BARRETT** (daughter of Ned J. BARRETT and Ora Estelle PHIPPS) was born on 5 Mar 1931. Bobby Ralph POOLE and Alice Gloria BARRETT had the following children:

- +972 i. **Brenda Elaine POOLE**, born on 26 Jul 1951; married Dennie Lynn HOWARD, on 14 Aug 1971.
- 973 ii. **Caroline Jean POOLE** was born on 17 Aug 1953.
- 974 iii. **Sharon Kay POOLE** was born on 9 Jul 1958.
- 975 iv. **Carol Ralph POOLE** was born on 23 Nov 1964.

781. **Margaret Elizabeth POOLE** was born on 27 Dec 1929.

Margaret Elizabeth POOLE and George Lee BRADY were married. **George Lee BRADY** was born on 6 Sep 1927.

782. **June Marion POOLE** was born on 19 Jun 1932.

June Marion POOLE and Richard Eugene CLARK were married on 26 Jul 1968. **Richard Eugene CLARK** (son of Thomas Eugene CLARK and Carah Cathrine CRAVEN) was born. June Marion POOLE and Richard Eugene CLARK had the following children:

- 976 i. **Michael Allen POOLE** was born on 10 Dec 1955.

783. **Betty Hazeltine POOLE** was born on 7 Feb 1936.

Betty Hazeltine POOLE and Nick Pete DAVIS were married on 12 Feb 1961. **Nick Pete DAVIS** (son of Pete George DAVIS and Angeline HISS) was born on 3 Oct 1932. Betty Hazeltine POOLE and Nick Pete DAVIS had the following children:

- 977 i. **Peter Nicholas DAVIS** was born on 29 Nov 1961.
- 978 ii. **Michelle Diane DAVIS** was born on 6 Feb 1964.

784. **Jean Evelyn POOLE** was born on 3 Nov 1939.

Jean Evelyn POOLE and Thomas Wilber YELTON were married on 25 Dec 1957. **Thomas Wilber YELTON** (son of Thomas Wilber YELTON and Evelyn HOWELL) was born. Jean Evelyn POOLE and Thomas Wilber YELTON had the following children:

- 979 i. **Melissa Kay YELTON** was born on 5 Feb 1960. She died on 17 Jun 1994.
- 980 ii. **Thomas Wilber YELTON, III** was born on 17 May 1962.

785. **Judith Diane POOLE** was born on 3 Sep 1949.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

Judith Diane POOLE and James Irwin WILLIAMS were married on 25 Apr 1969. **James Irwin WILLIAMS** was born.

789. **James "Jim" William ODDIE** was born on 23 Feb 1904. He died on 3 Mar 1953. He was buried in Chestnut Hill Cem, Salisbury, NC.

James "Jim" William ODDIE and Cleo Idell MEREDITH were married. **Cleo Idell MEREDITH** (daughter of Ben MEREDITH) was born.

790. **Robert Lee ODDIE** was born on 9 May 1915. He died on 14 Nov 1981.

Robert Lee ODDIE and Mary Kate EARNHARDT were married. **Mary Kate EARNHARDT** was born on 10 Mar 1921.

791. **Henry Elbert ODDIE** was born on 6 Mar 1908. He died on 11 Feb 1956. He was buried in Rowan Memorial Park, Salisbury, NC.

Henry Elbert ODDIE and Lucy Eller BIGGERS were married. **Lucy Eller BIGGERS** (daughter of Luther Agusta BIGGERS and Eunice Clarene ELLER) was born on 1 Feb 1914. Henry Elbert ODDIE and Lucy Eller BIGGERS had the following children:

- +981 i. **Betty Jean ODDIE**, born on 18 Mar 1933; married Paul Hugh McCall RUSHER, on 18 Jul 1954; married John Benjamin HUNT.
- +982 ii. **Cleo Jeanette ODDIE**, born on 11 Jan 1940; married Marshall Clay SNIDER.
- +983 iii. **Lucy Evelene ODDIE**, born on 2 Aug 1942; married Jerry Monroe PEELER, on 4 Apr 1963.

792. **John Adam ODDIE** was born on 2 Nov 1905.

John Adam ODDIE and Carrie Mae CANUPP were married on 15 Apr 1932. **Carrie Mae CANUPP** (daughter of Charlie Luther CANUPP and Roxie Ann TREXLER) was born on 17 Dec 1906. John Adam ODDIE and Carrie Mae CANUPP had the following children:

- 984 i. **Ethel Viola ODDIE** was born on 12 Dec 1919.
- 985 ii. **Unnamed Infant ODDIE** was born on 22 Oct 1933. He died on 22 Oct 1933.
- 986 iii. **Ruby Mae ODDIE** was born on 17 Aug 1938.
- 987 iv. **Ruth Oliver ODDIE** was born on 21 Oct 1944.
- 988 v. **Edna Inez (twin) ODDIE** was born on 25 Jan 1949.
- 989 vi. **John Adam (twin) ODDIE** was born on 25 Jan 1949.

793. **Gertrude Lois ELLER** was born on 21 Jun 1915. She died on 9 May 1975. She was buried in Liberty United Methodist Church, Salisbury, NC.

Gertrude Lois ELLER and John Henry HILL were married on 5 Mar 1938. **John Henry HILL** (son of James Robbie HILL and Jennie Belle TRAXLER) was born on 1 Jun 1915. He died on 12 Jun 1988. Gertrude Lois ELLER and John Henry HILL had the following children:

- +990 i. **James Robert HILL**, born on 14 Jun 1938; married Sue Carolyn BARBEE, on 20 Dec 1959.
- +991 ii. **Margaret Louise HILL**, born on 10 Dec 1941; married Cicero Luther LYERLY, on 1 Aug 1965.
- +992 iii. **Linda Lou HILL**, born on 27 Jul 1948; married William Lee FULTON, on 1 Jun 1969.
- +993 iv. **Brenda Sue HILL**, born on 27 Jul 1948; married Arnold Michael CAUBLE, on 3 Aug 1967.
- +994 v. **Mary Kathrine HILL**, born on 14 Jan 1951; married James Wayne TREXLER, on 9 Jul 1967.

794. **Jessie Irene ELLER** was born on 7 Nov 1917. She died on 7 May 1967. She was buried in Providence Methodist Church Cemetary.

Jessie Irene ELLER and Franklin Leroy AGNER were married. **Franklin Leroy AGNER** (son of Joseph Lee AGNER and Abbie Pearl CAUBLE) was born on 20 Sep 1916. He died on 16 Mar 1939. He was buried in Providence Methodist Church Cemetary. Jessie Irene ELLER and Franklin Leroy AGNER had the following children:

- +995 i. **Jessie Lee AGNER**, born on 5 Apr 1936; married Mary Maxine RAINEY, on 26 Dec 1955; married Peggy Ruth SAFRIT, on 21 Jun 1969.
- +996 ii. **Shirley Jean AGNER**, born on 21 Oct 1937; married Ernest Homer HALL, on 16 Nov 1958.
- 997 iii. **Helen Marie AGNER** was born on 17 Mar 1939.

795. **Alice Annernet ELLER** was born on 11 Nov 1919.

Alice Annernet ELLER and Robert Lee WISE were married on 18 Sep 1936. **Robert Lee WISE** was born on 25 Nov 1912. He died on 11 Dec 1949. He was buried in Providence Methodist Church Cemetary. Alice Annernet ELLER and Robert Lee WISE had the following children:

- +998 i. **Betty Jean WISE**, born on 27 Nov 1936; married Dale Cauble BOGER, on 16 Mar 1967.
- +999 ii. **John Clarence WISE**, born on 6 Dec 1939; married Barbara Ann CONNELL, on 9 Jun 1957.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- +1000 iii. **Elizabeth Ann WISE**, born on 2 Oct 1943; married George Franklin ANTONITIS, on 6 Dec 1964; married Jesse Roger WALLACE, on 11 Apr 1969.

Alice Annernet ELLER and Junior O'Brien PICKLER were married on 6 Dec. **Junior O'Brien PICKLER** was born on 31 Oct 1922.

796. **John Joseph ELLER** was born on 23 Dec 1921. He died on 19 Feb 1993.

John Joseph ELLER and Juanita West GOODMAN were married on 12 Aug 1947. **Juanita West GOODMAN** was born on 29 Mar 1920. John Joseph ELLER and Juanita West GOODMAN had the following children:

- +1001 i. **Maria Faye ELLER**, born on 14 Aug 1948; married Jerry LOWERY, on 20 Aug 1963.

John Joseph ELLER and Ruby Kathryn FOUST were married on 2 Oct 1963.⁶⁷ **Ruby Kathryn FOUST** (daughter of Fronters Brown FOUST and Fannie BEAN) was born on 29 Mar 1920.

798. **Thelma Hazel ELLER** was born on 2 Oct 1925. She died on 5 Oct 1962. She was buried in Providence Methodist Church Cemetary.

Thelma Hazel ELLER and Otis Thomas EDDLEMAN were married. **Otis Thomas EDDLEMAN** was born on 31 Oct 1915. He died on 28 Mar 1993. Thelma Hazel ELLER and Otis Thomas EDDLEMAN had the following children:

- +1002 i. **Larry Thomas EDDLEMAN**, born on 24 Jun 1950; married Bonnie Sue MANERS, on 6 Mar 1977.
+1003 ii. **Albert Ray EDDLEMAN**, born on 27 Jun 1952; married Susan Patricia WALLER, on 18 Mar 1971.

799. **Billy Ervin ELLER** was born on 6 Jun 1928. He died on 21 Dec 1959. He was buried in Providence Methodist Church Cemetary.

Billy Ervin ELLER and Pauline LaVern GOODMAN were married on 7 Nov 1947. **Pauline LaVern GOODMAN** (daughter of Walter Cornelius GOODMAN and Wilma CANUP) was born on 22 Sep 1929. Billy Ervin ELLER and Pauline LaVern GOODMAN had the following children:

- 1004 i. **Billy Eugene ELLER** was born on 16 Jun 1948.
+1005 ii. **Carolyn Elaine ELLER**, born on 11 Jun 1950; married Curtis FLETCHER, on 17 Aug 1968.
+1006 iii. **Marsha Ruth ELLER**, born on 17 Sep 1951; married Bruce WRENN, on 9 Aug 1969.
1007 iv. **Nancy LaVern ELLER** was born on 8 Jun 1954.

800. **Unknown ELLER** was born.

Unknown ELLER and KETCHIE were married. **KETCHIE** was born. Unknown ELLER and KETCHIE had the following children:

- +1008 i. **Peggy Sue KETCHIE**, born on 3 Jul 1948; married Melvin Eugene HARVEL, on 17 Jun 1965.
+1009 ii. **Sarah Jane KETCHIE**, born on 14 Oct 1950; married Larry Dean LYERLY, on 17 Sep 1972.
+1010 iii. **Phyllis Ray KETCHIE**, born on 29 Aug 1955; married Gary Paul WHITE, on 3 Oct 1976.

801. **Grace Louiser ELLER** was born on 6 Dec 1932. She died on 11 May 1993.

Grace Louiser ELLER and John Franklin CRAWFORD were married. **John Franklin CRAWFORD** was born on 30 Nov 1931. Grace Louiser ELLER and John Franklin CRAWFORD had the following children:

- +1011 i. **Billy Ray CRAWFORD**, born on 21 Nov 1950; married Karen Thelma BROWN.
1012 ii. **Dennis Franklin CRAWFORD** was born on 12 Oct 1960.
+1013 iii. **Roger Wayne CRAWFORD**, born on 3 Jun 1966; married Marcie UNK.
1014 iv. **Joe Lynn CRAWFORD** was born on 7 Jun 1968.

804. **Alice Pauline TROUTMAN** was born on 12 Jan 1925.

Alice Pauline TROUTMAN and Cyé Watkins WATSON were married on 19 Dec 1949. **Cyé Watkins WATSON** was born on 6 Feb 1919. Alice Pauline TROUTMAN and Cyé Watkins WATSON had the following children:

- 1015 i. **Larry Thomas TROUTMAN** was born on 16 Nov 1946.
+1016 ii. **Dale Troutman WATSON**, born on 24 Oct 1950; married Sue CALL.

805. **Eva Allene TROUTMAN** was born on 12 Jun 1925.

Eva Allene TROUTMAN and William Gilbert LAKEY were married on 9 Apr 1944. **William Gilbert LAKEY** was born on 6 May 1919. Eva Allene TROUTMAN and William Gilbert LAKEY had the following children:

- +1017 i. **Sandra Allene LAKEY**, born on 8 Apr 1945; married James Alton HARRIS, in Oct 1963; married Tony KEYS.

806. **Lincoln Tell TROUTMAN** was born on 22 Dec 1926. He died on 22 Nov 1982. He was buried in Trading Ford Baptist

Descendants of Christian ELLER

Church Cemetary, Salisbury, NC.

Lincoln Tell TROUTMAN and Sadie Ida SHEPARD were married on 23 Oct 1971. **Sadie Ida SHEPARD** was born on 19 Jul 1922.

807. **Joseph Howard TROUTMAN** was born on 17 Sep 1928.

Joseph Howard TROUTMAN and Peggy Joyce AGNER were married on 24 Dec 1954.



Peggy Joyce AGNER (daughter of James Arthur AGNER, Sr. and Ora Elizabeth ELLER) was born on 27 Oct 1932 in Rowan County, NC.

Ms. Peggy Troutman is apparently a descendent of all three Rowan County Eller brothers (?): Christian, Jacob and John Melker. She has done considerable research on all three lines and has been kind enough to share it with this author. It is included here. She also traces her ancestry to George Michael Eller. Much of the Eller line related to Ms. Troutman continues to live around Rowan County/ Salisbury, North Carolina. Joseph Howard TROUTMAN and Peggy Joyce AGNER had the following children:

914 i. **Douglas Howard TROUTMAN**, born on 21 Aug 1955.

808. **Lilian Ruth TROUTMAN** was born on 18 Nov 1935.

Lilian Ruth TROUTMAN and Norman Reid BASSINGER were married on 12 May 1955. **Norman Reid BASSINGER** was born on 22 Oct 1929. Lilian Ruth TROUTMAN and Norman Reid BASSINGER had the following children:

- +1018 i. **Donna Renee BASSINGER**, born on 7 May 1961; married Timothy Martin HAMILTON, on 29 Jun 1989.
- +1019 ii. **Crystal Dawn BASSINGER**, born on 26 Nov 1964; married Jeffrey Steven SMITH, on 15 Dec 1984.

809. **Donald Lee TROUTMAN** was born on 25 Feb 1942.

Donald Lee TROUTMAN and Bobbie Ruth HARRISON were married on 19 Jan 1967. **Bobbie Ruth HARRISON** was born on 28 May 1947.

Ninth Generation

814. **David DAVIS** was born on 8 Nov 1954.

David DAVIS had the following children:

- 1020 i. **Kyle DAVIS** was born on 18 Dec 1980.
- 1021 ii. **Kole DAVIS** was born on 9 May 1984.
- 1022 iii. **Larry Dale DAVIS** was born on 19 Apr 1986.

815. **James DAVIS** was born on 15 Jun 1960.

James DAVIS had the following children:

- 1023 i. **Katy DAVIS** was born on 3 Mar 1987.
- 1024 ii. **Bradley Aaron DAVIS** was born on 21 Feb 1992.



824. **Harvey Street POWERS** was born on 18 Sep 1970 in Heidelberg, FRG. He was baptized in Bethany Christian Church, Richmond, Va. Harvey Street Powers was born in a U.S. Army Hospital near Heidelberg, in what was then West Germany, while his father was stationed in the area.

Harvey Street Powers graduated from Clover Hill High School in Chesterfield County, Virginia, in 1988. He attended James Madison University, graduating in 1992 with a BS in Psychology.

In 1993, he joined the Richmond (Virginia) Police Department. He currently serves as a Captain.

Harvey Street POWERS and Stephanie Lynn GOULD were married on 22 Jun 1996 in Crestwood Presbyterian Church, Richmond, VA. They were divorced in Dec 2005.

Stephanie Lynn GOULD (daughter of Michael Lee GOULD and Patricia Ann COOK) was born on 27 Jul 1970 in Waynesboro, VA. Harvey Street POWERS and Stephanie Lynn GOULD had the following children:

Descendants of Christian ELLER

1025

i.



Timothy Michael POWERS was born on 9 Apr 1997 in Johnston-Willis Hospital, Chesterfield County, Virginia.

1026

ii.



Brianna Marie POWERS was born on 28 Feb 2002 in Chesterfield Co, Virginia.



825. **John Thomas POWERS** was born on 8 Apr 1972 in Richmond, Virginia. He was baptized on 6 Apr 1986 in Bethany Christian Church, Richmond, Va.

John Thomas POWERS graduated from Clover Hill High School in Chesterfield County, Virginia, in 1990; and Barton College in Wilson, NC, in 1994.

He works the Operations Manager for WSKY Television, an independent station located in Grandy, North Carolina. He started with WSKY's corporate owner, Danbeath Communications, as a photographer and computer technician while attending school in Wilson.

John Thomas POWERS and Susan Marie WHEELER were married on 12 Nov 1994 in First Christian Church, Wilson, NC.



Susan Marie WHEELER (daughter of James Raymond WHEELER and Cynthia Marie CUPP) was born on 14 Dec 1973 in Oklahoma City, OK. Susan Marie Wheeler graduated from Barton College in Wilson, NC in 1997. John Thomas POWERS and Susan Marie WHEELER had the following children:

1027

i.



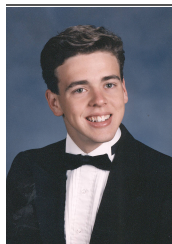
Lauren Marie POWERS was born on 5 Jun 1999 in Wilson, NC.

1028

ii.

Justin Lewis POWERS was born on 8 Mar 2007 in Chesapeake, Virginia.

Descendants of Christian ELLER



826. **Timothy Claude POWERS** was born on 26 Mar 1976 in Richmond, Virginia. He was baptized on 6 Apr 1986 in Bethany Christian Church, Richmond, Virginia. Timothy Claude POWERS graduated from Clover Hill High School in Chesterfield County, Virginia, in 1994. He attended Radford University for two years.

Tim works for the Chaparral Steel Company in Dinwiddie County.

Timothy Claude POWERS and Rebekah Ann KNOWLES were married on 18 Jul 1999 in Dinwiddie, Va.. They were divorced in 2004.

Rebekah Ann KNOWLES (daughter of Charles Michael KNOWLES and Mary Ann UNK) was born on 20 Aug 1976.

Timothy Claude POWERS and Lori Christina WRIGHT were married on 5 Jan 2007.



Lori Christina WRIGHT (daughter of Martin David WRIGHT and Kyong hi YI) was born on 8 Oct 1979 in Edwards, CA. Timothy Claude POWERS and Lori Christina WRIGHT had the following children:

1029

i.



Bryce Stephen POWERS was born on 15 Feb 2008.



827. **Marci Wynn POWERS** was born on 29 Jan 1979 in Richmond, Virginia. She was baptized in Bethany Christian Church, Richmond, Virginia. Marci Powers graduated from Manchester High School in Chesterfield County, Virginia, in 1997 and from Longwood College in Farmville, Virginia, in 2000.

She taught elementary school in Chesterfield County, Virginia and in Wake County, North Carolina.

Marci has been a lifelong fan of Duke University basketball.

Marci Wynn POWERS and Douglas Martin KENNEY were married on 22 Jun 2002 in Woodlake United Methodist Church in Chesterfield Co, Virginia.

Douglas Martin KENNEY (son of Harold Douglas KENNEY and Carol Jeannie GRAU) was born on 15 Oct 1978 in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee. Doug graduated from Cave Springs High School in Roanoke and Longwood College (1999) where he was a member of the baseball team.

He now manages the Atlanta office of Apex Systems, a technical and professional staffing firm.

He is an avid golfer and a big fan of University of Tennessee sports. Marci Wynn POWERS and Douglas Martin KENNEY had the following children:

1030

i.

Samantha Lacy KENNEY was born on 20 Aug 2004 in Raleigh, NC.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

1031

ii.

Cameron Neyland KENNEY was born on 22 Apr 2006 in Raleigh, NC.

1032

iii.

Natalie Wynn KENNEY was born on 7 Jan 2010 in John's Creek, Georgia.



828. **Jayna ELLER** was born on 21 Nov 1961.

Jayna ELLER and Anthony Gomez VELO, JR. were married on 3 Oct 1987 in Winchester, Virginia.



Anthony Gomez VELO, JR. was born on 14 Mar 1957. Jayna ELLER and Anthony Gomez VELO, JR. had the following children:

1033
1034

- i. **Gabrielle Marie VELO** was born on 22 Sep 1993 in Virginia Beach, Virginia.
- ii. **Jacquiline Claire VELO** was born on 28 Mar 1995 in Norfolk, VA.



830. **Rebecca Ann ELLER** was born on 7 Aug 1966 in Fairfax County, Va..

UNK was born. Rebecca Ann ELLER and UNK had the following children:

1035

- i. **Andrew Thomas Fazenbaker ELLER** was born on 28 Apr 1987 in Richmond, Virginia.

839. **Gregory Scott NEFF** was born on 3 Nov 1954 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

Gregory Scott NEFF and Carol Marie EASTMAN were married on 9 Jul 1976 in Newberg, Yamhill County, OR. **Carol Marie EASTMAN** was born on 4 Jan 1958 in Bemidji, MI. Gregory Scott NEFF and Carol Marie EASTMAN had the following children:

1036
1037
1038
1039

- i. **Matthew Dale NEFF** was born on 30 Nov 1979 in Newberg, Yamhill County, OR.
- ii. **Caleb Scott NEFF** was born on 26 May 1983 in Newberg, Yamhill County, OR.
- iii. **Lucas Gregory NEFF** was born on 11 Oct 1987 in Newberg, Yamhill County, OR.
- iv. **Corrin Marie NEFF** was born on 12 Sep 1991 in McMinnville, OR.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

840. **David John NEFF** was born on 8 Nov 1956 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.

David John NEFF and Donna Kathleen ANDERSON were married on 4 Sep 1982 in Newberg, Yamhill County, OR. **Donna Kathleen ANDERSON** was born on 13 Nov 1957 in Whitehorse, Yukon Territory, Canada. David John NEFF and Donna Kathleen ANDERSON had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1040 | i. | Philip John NEFF was born on 13 Dec 1984 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. |
| 1041 | ii. | Peter David NEFF was born on 3 Dec 1986 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. |
| 1042 | iii. | Christopher Morgan NEFF was born on 11 Dec 1988 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon. |

842. **Timothy James NEFF** was born on 22 Oct 1970 in Newberg, Yamhill County, OR.

Timothy James NEFF and Maureen Hannah MCGRATH were married on 20 May 1995 in Newberg, Yamhill County, OR. **Maureen Hannah MCGRATH** was born on 13 Oct 1971 in Ballston Spa, NY.

843. **Stephanie Sue BANNON** was born on 19 Sep 1961.

Stephanie Sue BANNON and Mark TOTTEROH were married on 17 Aug 1985 in Crawfordsville, IN. **Mark TOTTEROH** was born. Stephanie Sue BANNON and Mark TOTTEROH had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 1043 | i. | Andrew Stephen TOTTEROH was born on 8 Aug 1989. |
| 1044 | ii. | Adam Matthew TOTTEROH was born on 26 Sep 1992. |
| 1045 | iii. | Emily Jane TOTTEROH was born on 6 Mar 1995. |

844. **Timothy James BANNON** was born on 12 Dec 1964 in Crawfordsville, IN.

Timothy James BANNON and Stacy R. NORRIS were married on 1 Oct 1988 in Crawfordsville, IN. **Stacy R. NORRIS** was born. Timothy James BANNON and Stacy R. NORRIS had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1046 | i. | Tasha Rene BANNON was born on 8 May 1991. |
| 1047 | ii. | Talia Savoie BANNON was born on 24 Jul 1993. |

846. **Patricia Howe (Patty) MCCracken**⁴⁸ was born on 11 May 1960.

Patricia Howe (Patty) MCCracken and Ronald Ross FULOON were married. **Ronald Ross FULOON**⁴⁸ was born on 3 Jun 1960 in Inveral, New South Wales. Patricia Howe (Patty) MCCracken and Ronald Ross FULOON had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1048 | i. | Emma FULOON ⁴⁸ was born on 7 May 1987 in Armidale, New South Wales. |
| 1049 | ii. | Daniel FULOON ⁴⁸ was born on 23 Sep 1989 in Armidale, New South Wales. |

854. **Floyd Columbus TREXLER** was born on 28 Oct 1922.

Floyd Columbus TREXLER and Maurine REHM were married on 16 Oct 1946. **Maurine REHM** was born on 3 Jul 1926. Floyd Columbus TREXLER and Maurine REHM had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------|------|---|
| +1050 | i. | Deborah Leigh TREXLER , born on 18 Jan 1950; married Robert Thomas HOULETTER, on 9 Jan 1972. |
| +1051 | ii. | Donna Lynn TREXLER , born on 6 Jun 1952; married James Russel MALLERY, on 8 Jan 1973; married Forest Wayne SHAW, on 17 Nov 1974. |
| 1052 | iii. | David Lee TREXLER was born on 5 May 1974. |
| 1053 | iv. | Daniel TREXLER was born. |

855. **Luther Lee TREXLER, Jr.** was born on 23 Jun 1928.

Luther Lee TREXLER, Jr. and Joyce Kitchel BRADNER were married in Mar 1951. **Joyce Kitchel BRADNER** was born. Luther Lee TREXLER, Jr. and Joyce Kitchel BRADNER had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------|-----|--|
| +1054 | i. | Kathleen Janet BRADNER , born in Mar 1951; married Unknown GODFREY. |
| 1055 | ii. | Richard Kenneth TREXLER was born on 12 Dec 1954. |

856. **Betty Jean TREXLER** was born on 12 Feb 1931.

Betty Jean TREXLER and James Darlin MANAHAN were married on 25 May 1952. **James Darlin MANAHAN** was born. Betty Jean TREXLER and James Darlin MANAHAN had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------|----|--|
| +1056 | i. | Betty Diane MANAHAN , born on 18 Sep 1955; married Jerry Lynn JAMES, on 1 Nov 1974. |
|-------|----|--|

Betty Jean TREXLER and Walter Claude NORRIS were married on 24 Dec 1954. **Walter Claude NORRIS** was born. Betty Jean TREXLER and Walter Claude NORRIS had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1057 | i. | Carolyn Alicia NORRIS was born on 16 Jun 1961. |
| 1058 | ii. | Randy Allan NORRIS was born on 9 Aug 1962. |

Descendants of Christian ELLER

1059 iii. **Vicky Ann NORRIS** was born on 5 Mar 1969.

Betty Jean TREXLER and John Henry SIDES were married in Jul 1973. **John Henry SIDES** was born.

858. **Elizabeth Ann FILE** was born on 16 May 1936.

Elizabeth Ann FILE and Claude Odell EARNHARDT were married on 9 Oct 1955. **Claude Odell EARNHARDT** (son of Samuel Clark EARNHARDT and Edna Louise WAGONER) was born on 21 Dec 1936. Elizabeth Ann FILE and Claude Odell EARNHARDT had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------|------|---|
| +1060 | i. | Claude Odell "Dell" EARNHARDT , II , born on 2 Aug 1958; married Jennifer Lynn "Jenny" HARPER, on 17 May 1980. |
| 1061 | ii. | Samuel Lee EARNHARDT was born on 29 Aug 1961. ⁶⁸ |
| +1062 | iii. | Luana Elizabeth EARNHARDT , born on 16 Nov 1965; married Donald Lanford BRYANT , Jr., on 24 May 1986. |
| +1063 | iv. | Sabrina Ann EARNHARDT , born on 19 Nov 1966; married James Gilbert AMICK, on 23 Feb 1991. |

859. **Ernest Walter WYATT** was born on 18 Oct 1928.

Ernest Walter WYATT and Betty Sue BOST were married on 5 Apr 1947. **Betty Sue BOST** was born. Ernest Walter WYATT and Betty Sue BOST had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|----|---|
| 1064 | i. | Walter Dean WYATT was born on 31 May 1950. He died on 23 Dec 1971. |
|------|----|---|

860. **Iola May WYATT** was born on 8 Sep 1932.

Iola May WYATT and William Curtis WALTON were married on 17 Aug 1951. **William Curtis WALTON** was born on 19 May 1930. Iola May WYATT and William Curtis WALTON had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1065 | i. | Rebecca Jane WALTON was born on 28 Nov 1953. |
| 1066 | ii. | William Curtis WALTON , Jr. was born on 10 Oct 1957. |
| 1067 | iii. | Steven brent WALTON was born on 1 Apr 1966. |

861. **John Clifford WYATT** was born on 23 Feb 1943.

John Clifford WYATT and Francis Fay MOREFIELD were married on 9 Jun 1963. **Francis Fay MOREFIELD** was born. John Clifford WYATT and Francis Fay MOREFIELD had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1068 | i. | Allen Craig WYATT was born on 24 Nov 1966. |
| 1069 | ii. | Walter Franklin WYATT was born in Oct 1969. |

862. **Jimmie Charles Jenkins FILE** was born on 31 Jan 1934.

Jimmie Charles Jenkins FILE and Gladys LITTLE were married on 23 Dec 1952. **Gladys LITTLE** (daughter of George LITTLE and Alberta MAYBERRY) was born on 12 Jun 1934. Jimmie Charles Jenkins FILE and Gladys LITTLE had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------|------|---|
| +1070 | i. | Jimmie Charles Jenkins FILE , Jr. , born on 30 Nov 1959; married Victoria Lorrain GRIFFIN, on 17 Dec 1977. |
| +1071 | ii. | Tamara Sue FILE , born on 8 Jun 1961; married Willie Michael PICKLER, on 8 May 1978. |
| +1072 | iii. | Sandra Dee FILE , born on 20 Jun 1963; married Wallace Richard ROBINSON, on 1 Dec 1985. |

863. **Janet Carolyn FILE** was born on 26 Aug 1937.

Janet Carolyn FILE and James Ervin KERR were married on 29 Dec 1961. **James Ervin KERR** was born on 21 Oct 1941. Janet Carolyn FILE and James Ervin KERR had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------|------|---|
| 1073 | i. | James Ervin KERR , Jr. was born on 19 Sep 1963. |
| +1074 | ii. | Carolyn Louise KERR , born on 28 Feb 1966; married Charles ATKERSON, on 15 Jun 1985. |
| 1075 | iii. | Charles Ivy KERR was born on 31 May 1969. |

864. **Gregory FILE** was born on 5 Dec 1951.

Gregory FILE and Janet Lynn ABBOTT were married on 27 Oct 1973. **Janet Lynn ABBOTT** (daughter of John ABBOTT and Harriett ZIMMERMAN) was born on 4 Dec 1952.

865. **Judith Dare FILE** was born on 30 Dec 1943. She died on 30 Apr 1981.

Judith Dare FILE and Robert Clayton WILLIAMS were married on 30 Jun 1963. **Robert Clayton WILLIAMS** was born. Judith Dare FILE and Robert Clayton WILLIAMS had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|----|---|
| 1076 | i. | Jessica Lynn WILLIAMS was born on 18 Oct 1971. |
|------|----|---|

Descendants of Christian ELLER

1077 ii. **Chad Sterling WILLIAMS** was born on 11 Jul 1973.

866. **Clifford Eugene "Laddie" FILE** was born on 24 Mar 1949.

Clifford Eugene "Laddie" FILE and UNK were married. **UNK** was born. Clifford Eugene "Laddie" FILE and UNK had the following children:

1078 i. **Andi Judith MORGAN**⁶⁵ was born on 1 Jun 1981.
1079 ii. **Adam Clifford FILE**⁶⁵ was born on 22 Dec 1983.

867. **Nancy Dawn FILE** was born on 9 Mar 1955.

Nancy Dawn FILE and John Raymond SHELLEY were married on 31 Aug 1980. **John Raymond SHELLEY** was born. Nancy Dawn FILE and John Raymond SHELLEY had the following children:

1080 i. **Erin SHELLEY** was born on 28 Mar 1985.

872. **Jimmie Lee LENTZ** was born on 26 Feb 1942.

Jimmie Lee LENTZ and Suza Lee GARIS were married on 20 May 1967. **Suza Lee GARIS** was born.

873. **Jean Claudette LENTZ** was born on 13 Sep 1947.

Jean Claudette LENTZ and Larry Coburn BUFF were married on 23 Oct 1966. **Larry Coburn BUFF** was born.

874. **Claudia Ann LENTZ** was born on 20 Oct 1947.

Claudia Ann LENTZ and Johnny Pressley BUTLER were married on 5 Jun 1966. **Johnny Pressley BUTLER** was born.

876. **Gary Lee GOODMAN** was born on 14 Aug 1949.

Gary Lee GOODMAN and Linda DEAL were married on 24 May 1968. **Linda DEAL** was born.

881. **Frances Jane AGNER** was born on 13 Jun 1940.

Frances Jane AGNER and Arnold Lawson HEILIG were married on 11 Aug 1963. **Arnold Lawson HEILIG** was born. Frances Jane AGNER and Arnold Lawson HEILIG had the following children:

1081 i. **David Arnold HEILIG** was born on 27 Jan 1966.

882. **Rebecca AGNER** was born on 4 Dec 1944.

Rebecca AGNER and Charles Edgar HARTLEY were married on 19 Feb 1965. **Charles Edgar HARTLEY** was born. Rebecca AGNER and Charles Edgar HARTLEY had the following children:

1082 i. **Michael Charles HARTLEY** was born on 12 Aug 1972.

883. **Larry Robert KREISER** was born on 16 Aug 1934.

Larry Robert KREISER and Martha Elizabeth WILLIAMS were married on 30 Mar 1969. **Martha Elizabeth WILLIAMS** was born on 6 Jul. Larry Robert KREISER and Martha Elizabeth WILLIAMS had the following children:

1083 i. **Brian Robert KREISER** was born on 12 May 1972.
1084 ii. **Gary Scott KREISER** was born on 31 Mar 1974.

884. **Rodney Jay KREISER** was born on 12 Jun 1954.

Rodney Jay KREISER and Cynthia Sue KEPLEY were married on 22 Nov 1973. **Cynthia Sue KEPLEY** was born on 25 Apr 1956.

885. **Lincoln Howard MORGAN** was born on 3 Sep 1924.

Lincoln Howard MORGAN and Eloise MARTIN were married on 29 Jun 1946. **Eloise MARTIN** was born on 14 Jan 1924. Lincoln Howard MORGAN and Eloise MARTIN had the following children:

+1085 i. **Mary Ellen MORGAN**, born on 17 Jul 1943; married Woodrow Wilson WHITE, on 27 Jul 1970.
+1086 ii. **Boyd Addison MORGAN**, born on 27 May 1947; married Patricia KIRK, on 31 May 1970.
+1087 iii. **John Howard MORGAN**, born on 5 Mar 1951; married Cyntia Louise MILLER, on 8 Feb 1970.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

886. **Herman Grady MORGAN** was born on 12 Sep 1926.

Herman Grady MORGAN and Virginia ROSCO were married on 10 Jun. **Virginia ROSCO** was born. Herman Grady MORGAN and Virginia ROSCO had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1088 | i. | Arthur MORGAN was born. |
| 1089 | ii. | Grady Herman MORGAN was born on 25 Jul 1951. |
| 1090 | iii. | Phoebe Ann MORGAN was born on 29 Dec 1956. |

887. **Gilbert Raymond MORGAN** was born on 17 Sep 1929.

Gilbert Raymond MORGAN and Betty SIDES were married on 18 Nov 1950. **Betty SIDES** was born. Gilbert Raymond MORGAN and Betty SIDES had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1091 | i. | Joel Steven MORGAN was born in May 1952. |
| 1092 | ii. | Beverly Kaye MORGAN was born on 29 Apr 1956. |

888. **Betty Jean MORGAN** was born on 9 Jun 1932.

Betty Jean MORGAN and Melvin Kenneth MORGAN were married on 21 Dec 1950. **Melvin Kenneth MORGAN** was born. Betty Jean MORGAN and Melvin Kenneth MORGAN had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------|-----|---|
| +1093 | i. | Melvin Kenneth MORGAN , II , born on 11 Aug 1953; married Carol Lyn WYTTEBACK, on 12 Jun 1977. |
| 1094 | ii. | Patrick Scott MORGAN was born on 14 Jan 1969. |

889. **Ruth Inez MORGAN** was born on 30 May 1935.

Ruth Inez MORGAN and James William ALBRIGHT were married on 24 Mar 1953. **James William ALBRIGHT** was born. Ruth Inez MORGAN and James William ALBRIGHT had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------|-----|---|
| +1095 | i. | Phyllis Ann ALBRIGHT , born on 19 Mar 1954; married Leonard Dewitt JONES, in 1971. |
| 1096 | ii. | Tony William ALBRIGHT was born on 27 Jan 1958. |

912. **Scotty Andrew WAGONER** was born on 23 Dec 1946.

Scotty Andrew WAGONER and Jennie HOUSTON were married on 17 Dec 1968. **Jennie HOUSTON** was born.

913. **Edward WAGONER** was born on 12 Nov 1953.

Edward WAGONER and Mary Beth WHARTON were married on 22 Oct 1986. **Mary Beth WHARTON** was born on 12 Sep 1951.

915. **Karen Lynn AGNER** was born on 17 Nov 1956.

Karen Lynn AGNER and Michael Shaughn YAGO were married on 19 Jul 1975. **Michael Shaughn YAGO** was born on 15 Jun 1952. Karen Lynn AGNER and Michael Shaughn YAGO had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1097 | i. | Katina Anne YAGO was born on 27 Aug 1976. |
| 1098 | ii. | Michele Leigh YAGO was born on 9 May 1979. |

916. **Rodney James AGNER** was born on 7 Jun 1958.

Rodney James AGNER and Linda Ann EAGLE were married on 17 Dec 1983. **Linda Ann EAGLE** was born on 15 Mar 1960. Rodney James AGNER and Linda Ann EAGLE had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1099 | i. | Sara Elizabeth AGNER was born on 3 Jun 1988. |
| 1100 | ii. | Daniel James AGNER was born on 9 Nov 1989. |

917. **Bobby Lloyd CROOK** was born on 27 Jun 1931. Bobby Lloyd CROOK served in the U.S. Navy and achieved the rank of HM2. He is a 1949 graduate of Wake Forest University with a B.S. in General Science.

Bobby Lloyd CROOK and Ada Marcella CARTER were married on 1 Jun 1957. **Ada Marcella CARTER** was born. Bobby Lloyd CROOK and Ada Marcella CARTER had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1101 | i. | Deborah Kay CROOK was born on 15 Aug 1958. |
| 1102 | ii. | Jeffery Lloyd CROOK was born on 28 Apr 1961. |
| 1103 | iii. | Donna Lynn CROOK was born on 1 Mar 1965. |

918. **Grace Elizabeth PEELER** was born on 14 Nov 1926.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

Herbert Leonard BAKER was born on 17 Nov 1925. Grace Elizabeth PEELER and Herbert Leonard BAKER had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------|------|--|
| +1104 | i. | Barry Lane BAKER , born on 4 Jul 1946. |
| +1105 | ii. | Bonnie LaRaye BAKER , born on 2 Feb 1948; married Donald Mark GRAHAM, on 4 Jun 1966. |
| +1106 | iii. | Deborah Leonard BAKER , born on 6 Feb 1951; married William Edward LENTZ, on 21 Sep 1969. |

919. **Billy (Bill) Eugene PEELER** was born on 3 Oct 1930.

Billy (Bill) Eugene PEELER and Eleanor Mae LEVAN were married on 30 Jan 1952. **Eleanor Mae LEVAN** was born on 30 Nov 1931. Billy (Bill) Eugene PEELER and Eleanor Mae LEVAN had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------|------|--|
| +1107 | i. | Patricia Ann PEELER , born on 22 Oct 1953; married Charles Eugene ARTZ, on 14 Apr 1985. |
| +1108 | ii. | Robert Levan PEELER , born on 29 Jun 1959; married LuAnn FULLER, on 10 Mar 1986. |
| 1109 | iii. | Mary Catherine PEELER was born on 18 Jun 1968. |

920. **Frances Gertrude PEELER** was born on 6 Apr 1938.

Frances Gertrude PEELER and Ronald Glenn WENSIL were married on 26 Dec 1965. **Ronald Glenn WENSIL** was born on 17 Jan 1942. He died on 1 Sep 1984. Frances Gertrude PEELER and Ronald Glenn WENSIL had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 1110 | i. | Susan Elizabeth WENSIL was born on 30 May 1973. |
|------|----|--|

922. **Rachel Gertrude TREXLER** was born on 17 Oct 1934.

Rachel Gertrude TREXLER and Hayden Irvin EARNHARDT were married on 20 Dec 1952. **Hayden Irvin EARNHARDT** was born on 13 Dec 1933. Rachel Gertrude TREXLER and Hayden Irvin EARNHARDT had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1111 | i. | Traci Rae EARNHARDT was born on 8 Apr 1975. |
| 1112 | ii. | Unnamed infant EARNHARDT was born on 21 Jun 1955. She died on 21 Jun 1955. She was buried in St. Matthew's Lutheran Ch., Salisbury, NC. |

923. **Nancy Sue TREXLER** was born on 13 Mar 1939.

Nancy Sue TREXLER and Harold Irving HOLDER were married on 2 Dec 1956. **Harold Irving HOLDER** was born on 4 Jun 1937. Nancy Sue TREXLER and Harold Irving HOLDER had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------|------|--|
| +1113 | i. | Duskin William HOLDER , born on 28 Jul 1957; married Cynthia Anne RIDENHOUR, on 6 Aug 1983. |
| 1114 | ii. | Hal Bradley HOLDER was born on 18 Jul 1960. |
| 1115 | iii. | Dawn Michelle HOLDER was born on 29 Aug 1964. |
| 1116 | iv. | Heather Lea HOLDER was born on 7 Apr 1970. |

924. **Donny Eller BROWN** was born on 21 Nov 1942.

Donny Eller BROWN and Harriet Kay MCGINNIS were married on 10 Jun 1967. **Harriet Kay MCGINNIS** was born on 8 Dec 1946. Donny Eller BROWN and Harriet Kay MCGINNIS had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1117 | i. | Julie Suzanne BROWN was born on 26 Nov 1977. |
| 1118 | ii. | Jason Matthew BROWN was born on 3 Jun 1973. |

925. **Alan Lewis BROWN** was born on 19 Jul 1956.

Alan Lewis BROWN and Kathy Annette HOWELL were married on 21 Aug 1977. **Kathy Annette HOWELL** was born on 24 Jul 1958. Alan Lewis BROWN and Kathy Annette HOWELL had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 1119 | i. | Steven Alan BROWN was born on 3 Jul 1983. |
|------|----|--|

Alan Lewis BROWN and Shannon Elizabeth CAUDLE were married on 2 May 1987. **Shannon Elizabeth CAUDLE** was born.

928. **Phyllis Ann YARBROUGH** was born on 22 Apr 1948.

Phyllis Ann YARBROUGH and Jerry Dale TREXLER were married on 31 Dec 1967. **Jerry Dale TREXLER** was born on 2 Apr 1947. Phyllis Ann YARBROUGH and Jerry Dale TREXLER had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| 1120 | i. | Scott Alexander TREXLER was born on 13 Mar 1970. |
| 1121 | ii. | Amy Lynn TREXLER was born on 21 Jun 1973. |

929. **Tony William YARBROUGH** was born on 20 Dec 1950.

Tony William YARBROUGH and Patricia Gail FRALEY were married on 8 Oct 1957. **Patricia Gail FRALEY** was born on 27 Jun 1951. Tony William YARBROUGH and Patricia Gail FRALEY had the following children:

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- 1122 i. **Julie Michelle YARBROUGH** was born on 3 Sep 1976.
- 1123 ii. **Kimberly Gail YARBROUGH** was born on 2 Apr 1968.
- 1124 iii. **Ginger Kay YARBROUGH** was born on 4 Mar 1971.

930. **John Douglas YARBROUGH** was born on 9 Dec 1952.

John Douglas YARBROUGH and Jean Ann BINGHAM were married on 22 Jul 1973. **Jean Ann BINGHAM** was born on 17 Sep 1952. John Douglas YARBROUGH and Jean Ann BINGHAM had the following children:

- 1125 i. **John Chadwick YARBROUGH** was born on 1 Oct 1982.
- 1126 ii. **Rebecca Jean YARBROUGH** was born on 12 Jun 1988.

931. **Connie Sue YARBROUGH** was born on 21 Jul 1955.

Connie Sue YARBROUGH and Gary Alexander MILLER were married on 8 Apr 1979. **Gary Alexander MILLER** was born on 8 Feb 1955. Connie Sue YARBROUGH and Gary Alexander MILLER had the following children:

- 1127 i. **Justin Alexander MILLER** was born on 3 Oct 1982.
- 1128 ii. **John Caleb MILLER** was born on 3 Aug 1985.
- 1129 iii. **Haley Sue MILLER** was born on 8 Aug 1990.

936. **Rev. Ted Maurice MILLER** was born on 10 Dec 1932.

Rev. Ted Maurice MILLER and Varessa Nellie THREET were married on 4 Jun 1964. **Varessa Nellie THREET** was born on 27 Oct 1939. Rev. Ted Maurice MILLER and Varessa Nellie THREET had the following children:

- +1130 i. **Maurlisa Grace MILLER**, born on 22 Nov 1967; married Michael Dean JONES, on 5 Jun 1993.
- +1131 ii. **James Bruce MILLER**, born on 24 Feb 1969; married April THOMPSON, on 13 Nov 1993.

937. **Joel Carr MILLER** was born on 21 Sep 1936.

Joel Carr MILLER and Carolyn June HARVEY were married on 4 May 1956. **Carolyn June HARVEY** was born on 19 Jun 1938. Joel Carr MILLER and Carolyn June HARVEY had the following children:

- +1132 i. **Carolyn June MILLER**, born on 13 Jun 1957; married Terry Edney HOPPER, on 7 Jun 1975.
- 1133 ii. **Joey Carr MILLER** was born on 23 Oct 1958. He died on 25 Oct 1958.

938. **Clarence Everette MILLER** was born on 31 Mar 1943.

Clarence Everette MILLER and Jetanna Jean HUSKEY were married. **Jetanna Jean HUSKEY** was born on 8 Oct 1948. Clarence Everette MILLER and Jetanna Jean HUSKEY had the following children:

- 1134 i. **Keith MILLER** was born on 1 Aug 1972.
- 1135 ii. **Travis Craig MILLER** was born.
- 1136 iii. **Taryn Deshane MILLER** was born.
- 1137 iv. **Christi Nichole MILLER** was born on 11 Apr 1978.
- 1138 v. **Latie Laraine MILLER** was born on 7 Oct 1980.

939. **Larry Thomas MORRIS** was born on 17 Apr 1939.

Larry Thomas MORRIS and Elsie Evelyn FLOYD were married. **Elsie Evelyn FLOYD** was born. Larry Thomas MORRIS and Elsie Evelyn FLOYD had the following children:

- 1139 i. **Elaine "Pat" MORRIS** was born.
- +1140 ii. **Jimmy David MORRIS**, born on 22 May 1957; married Cinthia BURGER, on 20 Nov 1957.
- 1141 iii. **Dixie Joe MORRIS** was born on 22 Apr 1962.
- 1142 iv. **George Lee MORRIS** was born on 1 Mar 1968.

940. **Patricia Elaine MORRIS** was born on 28 May 1941.

Patricia Elaine MORRIS and Luther William FLOYD were married on 19 Jun 1959. **Luther William FLOYD** was born on 4 Sep 1936. Patricia Elaine MORRIS and Luther William FLOYD had the following children:

- 1143 i. **Crystal Elaine FLOYD** was born.

941. **Edgar Alexander MILLER** was born on 8 Apr 1941.

Edgar Alexander MILLER and Patricia A. MOORE were married on 27 Mar 1970. **Patricia A. MOORE** was born. Edgar Alexander MILLER and Patricia A. MOORE had the following children:

- 1144 i. **Edgar Alexander MILLER, III** was born.

942. **Patricia Gay MILLER** was born on 18 Apr 1943.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

Patricia Gay MILLER and Ronald W. STEVENS were married. **Ronald W. STEVENS** was born. Patricia Gay MILLER and Ronald W. STEVENS had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1145 | i. | Ronald Wallace STEVENS was born on 4 Sep 1963. |
| 1146 | ii. | Lester Alexander STEVENS was born on 5 Aug 1964. |
| 1147 | iii. | Anthony Brian STEVENS was born on 8 Nov 1968. |

943. **Victoria Ann MILLER** was born on 17 Nov 1948.

Victoria Ann MILLER and George Ellis WALKER were married. **George Ellis WALKER** was born. Victoria Ann MILLER and George Ellis WALKER had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1148 | i. | Jodi Ann WALKER was born on 1 Jul 1965. |
| 1149 | ii. | Kelly Deanne WALKER was born on 10 Mar 1967. |
| 1150 | iii. | Vicky Lynn WALKER was born on 6 Oct 1969. |

944. **Ronald Ray LEAZER** was born on 14 Jun 1939.

Ronald Ray LEAZER and Betty Vae REVIS were married on 8 Mar 1964. **Betty Vae REVIS** was born on 1 Mar 1940. Ronald Ray LEAZER and Betty Vae REVIS had the following children:

- | | | |
|-------|-----|---|
| 1151 | i. | Donna Elizabeth LEAZER was born. |
| +1152 | ii. | Gary Michael LEAZER , married Judy Carol FRADY, on 8 Mar 1964. |

946. **Hubert William "Bill" LEAZER** was born on 8 Apr 1948.

Hubert William "Bill" LEAZER and Camille SHIVES were married on 3 May 1981. **Camille SHIVES** was born on 8 Mar 1958.

949. **Robert Kevin MILLER** was born on 3 Feb 1956.

Robert Kevin MILLER and Tamara Lynn GUPTON were married on 20 Mar 1982. **Tamara Lynn GUPTON** was born.

950. **Donald Austin "Donnie" SMITH , Jr.** was born on 25 Aug 1949.

Donald Austin "Donnie" SMITH , Jr. and Shirley WALSER were married on 18 Mar 1978. **Shirley WALSER** was born on 17 Nov 1956. Donald Austin "Donnie" SMITH , Jr. and Shirley WALSER had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 1153 | i. | Angela Leigh SMITH was born on 23 Sep 1978. |
| 1154 | ii. | David Austin SMITH was born on 20 Mar 1981. |
| 1155 | iii. | Jennifer Morgan SMITH was born on 23 Mar 1982. |

951. **James Harold SMITH** was born on 26 Aug 1950.

James Harold SMITH and Rhonda HOLSHOUSER were married on 6 Oct 1974. **Rhonda HOLSHOUSER** was born. James Harold SMITH and Rhonda HOLSHOUSER had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|----|---|
| 1156 | i. | Sarah Necole SMITH was born on 3 Apr 1978. |
|------|----|---|

James Harold SMITH and Mary Benfield GREEN were married. **Mary Benfield GREEN** was born. James Harold SMITH and Mary Benfield GREEN had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|------------------------------|
| 1157 | i. | Cody SMITH was born. |
| 1158 | ii. | Paris SMITH was born. |

952. **Jeri Lynn MILLER** was born on 26 Aug 1958.

Jeri Lynn MILLER and David JUSTUS were married on 28 Dec 1978. **David JUSTUS** was born. Jeri Lynn MILLER and David JUSTUS had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|----|---|
| 1159 | i. | Matthew David JUSTUS was born on 2 Apr 1981. |
|------|----|---|

956. **Donald Claude KESLER** was born on 20 Dec 1942. He graduated in 1968 in North Carolina State Univ..

Donald Claude KESLER and Roberta Brown HUDSON were married on 19 Oct 1964. **Roberta Brown HUDSON** was born on 24 Apr 1943. Donald Claude KESLER and Roberta Brown HUDSON had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|-----|--|
| 1160 | i. | Christin Maria KESLER was born on 3 Jan 1968. |
| 1161 | ii. | Elizabeth Ann KESLER was born on 25 Aug 1970. |

957. **John Robert KESLER** was born on 3 Feb 1949. He graduated in 1971 in North Carolina State Univ..

Descendants of Christian ELLER

John Robert KESLER and Kathrine Lynn HUFFMAN were married on 14 Jun 1970. **Kathrine Lynn HUFFMAN** was born on 25 Nov 1949. John Robert KESLER and Kathrine Lynn HUFFMAN had the following children:

- 1162 i. **Joanna Rebecca KESLER** was born on 25 Oct 1971.

964. **Gail Elizabeth KESLER** was born on 7 Jun 1954.

Gail Elizabeth KESLER and Unknown TURNER were married. **Unknown TURNER** was born. Gail Elizabeth KESLER and Unknown TURNER had the following children:

- 1163 i. **Kara Elizabeth TURNER** was born on 10 Apr 1982.
1164 ii. **Kimberly Ann TURNER** was born on 10 Apr 1982.

965. **Steven Toss KESLER** was born on 4 Jun 1959.

Steven Toss KESLER and Tamara UNK were married. **Tamara UNK** was born.

966. **Norman Scott KESLER** was born on 15 Mar 1962.

Norman Scott KESLER and Ann UNK were married. **Ann UNK** was born.

971. **Georgia LaVerne POOLE** was born on 16 Mar 1949.

Georgia LaVerne POOLE and Douglas DILL were married on 4 Sep 1966. **Douglas DILL** was born. Georgia LaVerne POOLE and Douglas DILL had the following children:

- 1165 i. **Tammy DILL** was born.

Georgia LaVerne POOLE and Gary MENDENHALL were married. **Gary MENDENHALL** was born. Georgia LaVerne POOLE and Gary MENDENHALL had the following children:

- 1166 i. **Debbie MENDENHALL** was born.

972. **Brenda Elaine POOLE** was born on 26 Jul 1951.

Brenda Elaine POOLE and Dennie Lynn HOWARD were married on 14 Aug 1971. **Dennie Lynn HOWARD** was born.

981. **Betty Jean ODDIE** was born on 18 Mar 1933.

Betty Jean ODDIE and Paul Hugh McCall RUSHER were married on 18 Jul 1954. **Paul Hugh McCall RUSHER** was born. Betty Jean ODDIE and Paul Hugh McCall RUSHER had the following children:

- 1167 i. **Mark Anthony RUSHER** was born on 26 May 1960.

Betty Jean ODDIE and John Benjamin HUNT were married. **John Benjamin HUNT** was born. Betty Jean ODDIE and John Benjamin HUNT had the following children:

- 1168 i. **Scott Harrison HUNT** was born on 24 Apr 1967.

982. **Cleo Jeanette ODDIE** was born on 11 Jan 1940.

Cleo Jeanette ODDIE and Marshall Clay SNIDER were married. **Marshall Clay SNIDER** (son of William Marshall SNIDER and Mary Eva HODGSON) was born on 2 May 1940. Cleo Jeanette ODDIE and Marshall Clay SNIDER had the following children:

- 1169 i. **Michael David SNIDER** was born on 29 Feb 1960.
1170 ii. **Kennety Clay SNIDER** was born on 8 May 1961.
1171 iii. **Amy Marshette SNIDER** was born on 27 Mar 1965.

983. **Lucy Evelene ODDIE** was born on 2 Aug 1942.

Lucy Evelene ODDIE and Jerry Monroe PEELER were married on 4 Apr 1963. **Jerry Monroe PEELER** was born. Lucy Evelene ODDIE and Jerry Monroe PEELER had the following children:

- 1172 i. **Jody Evette PEELER** was born on 27 Aug 1966.
1173 ii. **Danny Lee PEELER** was born on 12 Dec 1967.

990. **James Robert HILL** was born on 14 Jun 1938.

James Robert HILL and Sue Carolyn BARBEE were married on 20 Dec 1959. **Sue Carolyn BARBEE** (daughter of Earl Clifton

Descendants of Christian ELLER

BARBEE and Smyria Ansoline SMITH) was born on 1 Sep 1939. James Robert HILL and Sue Carolyn BARBEE had the following children:

- 1174 i. **Michael Robert HILL** was born on 5 Nov 1964.
- 1175 ii. **Lisa Caroline HILL** was born 29 Feb 1969.

991. **Margaret Louise HILL** was born on 10 Dec 1941.

Margaret Louise HILL and Cicero Luther LYERLY were married on 1 Aug 1965. **Cicero Luther LYERLY** (son of James Brown LYERLY and Florence PICKLER) was born on 21 Jul 1938. Margaret Louise HILL and Cicero Luther LYERLY had the following children:

- 1176 i. **Luther John LYERLY** was born on 20 Feb 1973.

992. **Linda Lou HILL** was born on 27 Jul 1948.

Linda Lou HILL and William Lee FULTON were married on 1 Jun 1969. **William Lee FULTON** (son of Lon Green FULTON and Bessie Lee STEELE) was born on 13 May 1939. Linda Lou HILL and William Lee FULTON had the following children:

- 1177 i. **Kimberly Diane FULTON** was born on 24 Jan 1973.

993. **Brenda Sue HILL** was born on 27 Jul 1948.

Brenda Sue HILL and Arnold Michael CAUBLE were married on 3 Aug 1967. **Arnold Michael CAUBLE** (son of Arnold Dietz CAUBLE and Anna Rose GOODMAN) was born on 24 Sep 1949. Brenda Sue HILL and Arnold Michael CAUBLE had the following children:

- 1178 i. **Sandra Lynn CAUBLE** was born on 24 Feb 1968.

994. **Mary Kathrine HILL** was born on 14 Jan 1951.

Mary Kathrine HILL and James Wayne TREXLER were married on 9 Jul 1967. **James Wayne TREXLER** (son of James Howard TREXLER and Hazel Maxine PINION) was born on 27 Mar 1948.

995. **Jessie Lee AGNER** was born on 5 Apr 1936.

Jessie Lee AGNER and Mary Maxine RAINEY were married on 26 Dec 1955. **Mary Maxine RAINEY** was born on 6 Feb 1937. Jessie Lee AGNER and Mary Maxine RAINEY had the following children:

- +1179 i. **Terry Lee AGNER**, born on 2 Mar 1958; married Stanley Richard FREEBORN, on 4 Sep 1976.
- 1180 ii. **Karen Elaine AGNER** was born on 3 Mar 1960.

Jessie Lee AGNER and Peggy Ruth SAFRIT were married on 21 Jun 1969. **Peggy Ruth SAFRIT** was born on 11 Jan 1932.

996. **Shirley Jean AGNER** was born on 21 Oct 1937.

Shirley Jean AGNER and Ernest Homer HALL were married on 16 Nov 1958. **Ernest Homer HALL** was born on 23 Jul 1935. Shirley Jean AGNER and Ernest Homer HALL had the following children:

- +1181 i. **Ernest Franklin HALL**, born on 11 Jun 1959; married Sharon Rose SETZER, on 29 Mar 1981.
- +1182 ii. **Roger Neal HALL**, born on 5 May 1961; married Kristy Alice LANE, on 28 Jul 1984.
- +1183 iii. **Cassie Jean HALL**, born on 23 Nov 1962; married Steven Darnell CAUBLE, on 20 Jul 1982.
- 1184 iv. **Alisa Fay HALL** was born on 4 Oct 1965.

998. **Betty Jean WISE** was born on 27 Nov 1936.

Betty Jean WISE and Dale Cauble BOGER were married on 16 Mar 1967. **Dale Cauble BOGER** was born on 11 Feb 1933. Betty Jean WISE and Dale Cauble BOGER had the following children:

- +1185 i. **Bonnie Jean BOGER**, born on 17 Sep 1960; married Russel Alan ROLLINS.
- +1186 ii. **Jill Elizabeth BOGER**, born on 1 Mar 1965; married Perry Jean EARNHARDT, on 27 Dec 1986.

999. **John Clarence WISE** was born on 6 Dec 1939.

John Clarence WISE and Barbara Ann CONNELL were married on 9 Jun 1957. **Barbara Ann CONNELL** was born on 16 Oct 1939. John Clarence WISE and Barbara Ann CONNELL had the following children:

- 1187 i. **Kathy Joe WISE** was born on 14 Dec 1957.
- 1188 ii. **Ricky Lee WISE** was born on 20 Dec 1960.

1000. **Elizabeth Ann WISE** was born on 2 Oct 1943.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

Elizabeth Ann WISE and George Franklin ANTONITIS were married on 6 Dec 1964. **George Franklin ANTONITIS** was born on 28 Jan 1943. He died on 3 Dec 1967. He was buried in Providence Methodist Church Cemetery.

Elizabeth Ann WISE and Jesse Roger WALLACE were married on 11 Apr 1969. **Jesse Roger WALLACE** was born on 19 Sep 1937. Elizabeth Ann WISE and Jesse Roger WALLACE had the following children:

- 1189 i. **Lori Annette WALLACE** was born on 30 Mar 1970.
- 1190 ii. **Roger Mark WALLACE** was born on 11 Dec 1974.

1001. **Maria Faye ELLER** was born on 14 Aug 1948.

Maria Faye ELLER and Jerry LOWERY were married on 20 Aug 1963. **Jerry LOWERY** was born.

1002. **Larry Thomas EDDLEMAN** was born on 24 Jun 1950.

Larry Thomas EDDLEMAN and Bonnie Sue MANERS were married on 6 Mar 1977. **Bonnie Sue MANERS** was born on 13 Oct 1955. Larry Thomas EDDLEMAN and Bonnie Sue MANERS had the following children:

- 1191 i. **Alisha Ann EDDLEMAN** was born on 20 Mar 1980.
- 1192 ii. **Kendall Nichole EDDLEMAN** was born on 18 Mar 1985.

1003. **Albert Ray EDDLEMAN** was born on 27 Jun 1952.

Albert Ray EDDLEMAN and Susan Patricia WALLER were married on 18 Mar 1971. **Susan Patricia WALLER** was born. Albert Ray EDDLEMAN and Susan Patricia WALLER had the following children:

- 1193 i. **Christina Hazel EDDLEMAN** was born on 20 Dec 1975.
- 1194 ii. **Erin Patricia EDDLEMAN** was born on 10 Dec 1979.
- 1195 iii. **Carrie Abigal EDDLEMAN** was born on 31 Oct 1988.

1005. **Carolyn Elaine ELLER** was born on 11 Jun 1950.

Carolyn Elaine ELLER and Curtis FLETCHER were married on 17 Aug 1968. **Curtis FLETCHER** was born. Carolyn Elaine ELLER and Curtis FLETCHER had the following children:

- 1196 i. **Jennifer Lynn FLETCHER** was born.

1006. **Marsha Ruth ELLER** was born on 17 Sep 1951.

Marsha Ruth ELLER and Bruce WRENN were married on 9 Aug 1969. **Bruce WRENN** was born.

1008. **Peggy Sue KETCHIE** was born on 3 Jul 1948.

Peggy Sue KETCHIE and Melvin Eugene HARVEL were married on 17 Jun 1965. **Melvin Eugene HARVEL** was born on 8 Jun 1945. Peggy Sue KETCHIE and Melvin Eugene HARVEL had the following children:

- 1197 i. **Thomas Ray HARVEL** was born on 18 Sep 1970.
- 1198 ii. **Jeffrey Todd HARVEL** was born on 23 Jun 1972.

1009. **Sarah Jane KETCHIE** was born on 14 Oct 1950.

Sarah Jane KETCHIE and Larry Dean LYERLY were married on 17 Sep 1972. **Larry Dean LYERLY** was born.

1010. **Phyllis Ray KETCHIE** was born on 29 Aug 1955.

Phyllis Ray KETCHIE and Gary Paul WHITE were married on 3 Oct 1976. **Gary Paul WHITE** was born on 3 Oct 1976. Phyllis Ray KETCHIE and Gary Paul WHITE had the following children:

- 1199 i. **Caleb WHITE** was born.
- 1200 ii. **Justin Paul WHITE** was born on 15 Apr 1977.
- 1201 iii. **Benjamin Daniel WHITE** was born on 20 Jan 1981. He died on 6 Dec 1991. He was buried in St, Matthew's Lutheran Church Cemetery, Salisbury, NC.

1011. **Billy Ray CRAWFORD** was born on 21 Nov 1950.

Billy Ray CRAWFORD and Karen Thelma BROWN were married. **Karen Thelma BROWN** was born.

1013. **Roger Wayne CRAWFORD** was born on 3 Jun 1966.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

Roger Wayne CRAWFORD and Marcie UNK were married. **Marcie UNK** was born.

1016. **Dale Troutman WATSON** was born on 24 Oct 1950.

Dale Troutman WATSON and Sue CALL were married. **Sue CALL** was born. Dale Troutman WATSON and Sue CALL had the following children:

- 1202 i. **Jennifer WATSON** was born on 20 Dec 1978.
- 1203 ii. **Adrienne Deniise WATSON** was born on 12 Nov 1981.

1017. **Sandra Allene LAKEY** was born on 8 Apr 1945.

Sandra Allene LAKEY and James Alton HARRIS were married in Oct 1963. **James Alton HARRIS** was born on 10 Feb 1946. Sandra Allene LAKEY and James Alton HARRIS had the following children:

- +1204 i. **Lisa Dawn LAKEY**, born on 20 May 1963; married Johnny MORTON.
- +1205 ii. **James Christopher HARRIS**, born on 3 Mar 1965; married Glenda AMOS, on 2 Apr 1982.
- +1206 iii. **Nikki Renae HARRIS**, born on 14 Mar 1966; married Reginald Lee EARNHARDT.

Sandra Allene LAKEY and Tony KEYS were married. **Tony KEYS** was born.

1018. **Donna Renee BASSINGER** was born on 7 May 1961.

Donna Renee BASSINGER and Timothy Martin HAMILTON were married on 29 Jun 1989. **Timothy Martin HAMILTON** was born. Donna Renee BASSINGER and Timothy Martin HAMILTON had the following children:

- 1207 i. **Caleb Martin HAMILTON** was born on 11 Aug 1991.

1019. **Crystal Dawn BASSINGER** was born on 26 Nov 1964.

Crystal Dawn BASSINGER and Jeffrey Steven SMITH were married on 15 Dec 1984. **Jeffrey Steven SMITH** was born. Crystal Dawn BASSINGER and Jeffrey Steven SMITH had the following children:

- 1208 i. **Adam Tyler SMITH** was born on 31 Aug 1987.
- 1209 ii. **Jacob William SMITH** was born on 12 Sep 1991.

Tenth Generation

1050. **Deborah Leigh TREXLER** was born on 18 Jan 1950.

Deborah Leigh TREXLER and Robert Thomas HOULETTER were married on 9 Jan 1972. **Robert Thomas HOULETTER** was born. Deborah Leigh TREXLER and Robert Thomas HOULETTER had the following children:

- 1210 i. **Ryan HOULETTER** was born.
- 1211 ii. **Joshua Allen HOULETTER** was born.

1051. **Donna Lynn TREXLER** was born on 6 Jun 1952.

Donna Lynn TREXLER and James Russel MALLERY were married on 8 Jan 1973. **James Russel MALLERY** was born.

Donna Lynn TREXLER and Forest Wayne SHAW were married on 17 Nov 1974. **Forest Wayne SHAW** was born.

1054. **Kathleen Janet BRADNER** was born in Mar 1951. She was adopted.

Kathleen Janet BRADNER and Unknown GODFREY were married. **Unknown GODFREY** was born. Kathleen Janet BRADNER and Unknown GODFREY had the following children:

- 1212 i. **Shannon GODFREY** was born.

1056. **Betty Diane MANAHAN** was born on 18 Sep 1955.

Betty Diane MANAHAN and Jerry Lynn JAMES were married on 1 Nov 1974. **Jerry Lynn JAMES** was born.

1060. **Claude Odell "Dell" EARNHARDT , II** was born on 2 Aug 1958.

Claude Odell "Dell" EARNHARDT , II and Jennifer Lynn "Jenny" HARPER were married on 17 May 1980. **Jennifer Lynn**

Descendants of Christian ELLER

"Jenny" HARPER was born.

1062. **Luana Elizabeth EARNHARDT** was born on 16 Nov 1965.

Luana Elizabeth EARNHARDT and Donald Lanford BRYANT , Jr. were married on 24 May 1986. **Donald Lanford BRYANT , Jr.** was born.

1063. **Sabrina Ann EARNHARDT** was born on 19 Nov 1966. Sabrina Earnhardt has a degree in Pharmacy from the University of South Carolina.

Sabrina Ann EARNHARDT and James Gilbert AMICK were married on 23 Feb 1991. **James Gilbert AMICK** was born.

1070. **Jimmie Charles Jenkins FILE , Jr.** was born on 30 Nov 1959.

Jimmie Charles Jenkins FILE , Jr. and Victoria Lorrain GRIFFIN were married on 17 Dec 1977. **Victoria Lorrain GRIFFIN** was born on 10 Jun 1961.

1071. **Tamara Sue FILE** was born on 8 Jun 1961.

Tamara Sue FILE and Willie Michael PICKLER were married on 8 May 1978. **Willie Michael PICKLER** was born on 16 Apr 1959.

1072. **Sandra Dee FILE** was born on 20 Jun 1963.

Sandra Dee FILE and Wallace Richard ROBINSON were married on 1 Dec 1985. **Wallace Richard ROBINSON** was born.

1074. **Carolyn Louise KERR** was born on 28 Feb 1966.

Carolyn Louise KERR and Charles ATKERSON were married on 15 Jun 1985. **Charles ATKERSON** was born on 28 Aug 1947. Carolyn Louise KERR and Charles ATKERSON had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 1213 | i. | Kimberly Louise ATKERSON was born on 22 Jul 1984. |
| 1214 | ii. | Michael Wayne ATKERSON was born on 16 Oct 1985. |
| 1215 | iii. | Tina Louise ATKERSON was born on 16 Apr 1987. |

1085. **Mary Ellen MORGAN** was born on 17 Jul 1943.

Mary Ellen MORGAN and Woodrow Wilson WHITE were married on 27 Jul 1970. **Woodrow Wilson WHITE** was born. Mary Ellen MORGAN and Woodrow Wilson WHITE had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|----|--|
| 1216 | i. | Alison Leigh WHITE was born on 30 Jan 1972. |
|------|----|--|

1086. **Boyd Addison MORGAN** was born on 27 May 1947.

Boyd Addison MORGAN and Patricia KIRK were married on 31 May 1970. **Patricia KIRK** was born.

1087. **John Howard MORGAN** was born on 5 Mar 1951.

John Howard MORGAN and Cyntia Louise MILLER were married on 8 Feb 1970. **Cyntia Louise MILLER** was born. John Howard MORGAN and Cyntia Louise MILLER had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|----|---|
| 1217 | i. | Elise Dawn MORGAN was born on 19 Sep 1970. |
|------|----|---|

1093. **Melvin Kenneth MORGAN , II** was born on 11 Aug 1953.

Melvin Kenneth MORGAN , II and Carol Lyn WYTENBACK were married on 12 Jun 1977. **Carol Lyn WYTENBACK** was born.

1095. **Phyllis Ann ALBRIGHT** was born on 19 Mar 1954.

Phyllis Ann ALBRIGHT and Leonard Dewitt JONES were married in 1971. **Leonard Dewitt JONES** was born. Phyllis Ann ALBRIGHT and Leonard Dewitt JONES had the following children:

- | | | |
|------|----|---|
| 1218 | i. | Wendy Michelle JONES was born on 5 Jan 1972. |
|------|----|---|

Descendants of Christian ELLER

1104. **Barry Lane BAKER** was born on 4 Jul 1946.

UNK was born.

Peggy Sue BRADY was born. Barry Lane BAKER and Peggy Sue BRADY had the following children:

- 1219 i. **Rhonda ReNay BAKER** was born on 3 May 1968.
- 1220 ii. **Jeffery Scott BAKER** was born on 22 Jul 1969.

Phyllis Ann PARKS was born. Barry Lane BAKER and Phyllis Ann PARKS had the following children:

- 1221 i. **Donald Coleman BAKER** was born on 24 Mar 1974.

1105. **Bonnie LaRaye BAKER** was born on 2 Feb 1948.

Bonnie LaRaye BAKER and Donald Mark GRAHAM were married on 4 Jun 1966. **Donald Mark GRAHAM** was born on 14 Sep 1944. Bonnie LaRaye BAKER and Donald Mark GRAHAM had the following children:

- 1222 i. **Kellie Ann GRAHAM** was born on 7 Sep 1967.

1106. **Deborah Leonard BAKER** was born on 6 Feb 1951.

Deborah Leonard BAKER and William Edward LENTZ were married on 21 Sep 1969. **William Edward LENTZ** was born on 12 Sep 1948.

1107. **Patricia Ann PEELER** was born on 22 Oct 1953.

Patricia Ann PEELER and Charles Eugene ARTZ were married on 14 Apr 1985. **Charles Eugene ARTZ** was born on 23 Dec 1949. Patricia Ann PEELER and Charles Eugene ARTZ had the following children:

- 1223 i. **Michael Eugene ARTZ** was born on 3 Feb 1987.
- 1224 ii. **Daniel Robert ARTZ** was born on 8 Nov 1989.

1108. **Robert Levan PEELER** was born on 29 Jun 1959.

Robert Levan PEELER and LuAnn FULLER were married on 10 Mar 1986. **LuAnn FULLER** was born on 20 Feb 1955. Robert Levan PEELER and LuAnn FULLER had the following children:

- 1225 i. **Brian Joseph PEELER** was born on 10 Nov 1986.
- 1226 ii. **Adam Thomas PEELER** was born on 21 Mar 1989.

1113. **Duskin William HOLDER** was born on 28 Jul 1957.

Duskin William HOLDER and Cynthia Anne RIDENHOUR were married on 6 Aug 1983. **Cynthia Anne RIDENHOUR** was born on 6 Feb 1957. Duskin William HOLDER and Cynthia Anne RIDENHOUR had the following children:

- 1227 i. **Hollie Elizabeth HOLDER** was born on 24 Apr 1985.

1130. **Maurlisa Grace MILLER** was born on 22 Nov 1967.

Maurlisa Grace MILLER and Michael Dean JONES were married on 5 Jun 1993. **Michael Dean JONES** was born.

1131. **James Bruce MILLER** was born on 24 Feb 1969.

James Bruce MILLER and April THOMPSON were married on 13 Nov 1993. **April THOMPSON** was born.

1132. **Carolyn June MILLER** was born on 13 Jun 1957.

Carolyn June MILLER and Terry Edney HOPPER were married on 7 Jun 1975. **Terry Edney HOPPER** was born on 15 Oct 1956.

1140. **Jimmy David MORRIS** was born on 22 May 1957. He was adopted.

Jimmy David MORRIS and Cinthia BURGER were married on 20 Nov 1957. **Cinthia BURGER** was born. Jimmy David MORRIS and Cinthia BURGER had the following children:

- 1228 i. **Heather Jean MORRIS** was born on 1 Oct 1977.
- 1229 ii. **Jason Davod MORRIS** was born on 29 Jan 1979.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

1152. **Gary Michael LEAZER** was born.

Gary Michael LEAZER and Judy Carol FRADY were married on 8 Mar 1964. **Judy Carol FRADY** was born on 28 Dec 1944. Gary Michael LEAZER and Judy Carol FRADY had the following children:

- 1230 i. **Timothy LEAZER** was born on 30 Aug 1967.
- 1231 ii. **Christopher Bradley LEAZER** was born on 8 Apr 1969.

1179. **Terry Lee AGNER** was born on 2 Mar 1958.

Terry Lee AGNER and Stanley Richard FREEBORN were married on 4 Sep 1976. **Stanley Richard FREEBORN** was born.

1181. **Ernest Franklin HALL** was born on 11 Jun 1959.

Ernest Franklin HALL and Sharon Rose SETZER were married on 29 Mar 1981. **Sharon Rose SETZER** was born on 26 Feb 1961.

1182. **Roger Neal HALL** was born on 5 May 1961.

Roger Neal HALL and Kristy Alice LANE were married on 28 Jul 1984. **Kristy Alice LANE** was born on 6 Nov 1960.

1183. **Cassie Jean HALL** was born on 23 Nov 1962.

Cassie Jean HALL and Steven Darnell CAUBLE were married on 20 Jul 1982. **Steven Darnell CAUBLE** was born.

1185. **Bonnie Jean BOGER** was born on 17 Sep 1960.

Bonnie Jean BOGER and Russel Alan ROLLINS were married. **Russel Alan ROLLINS** was born on 17 Dec 1960. Bonnie Jean BOGER and Russel Alan ROLLINS had the following children:

- 1232 i. **Mark Alan ROLLINS** was born on 9 Aug 1985.

1186. **Jill Elizabeth BOGER** was born on 1 Mar 1965.

Jill Elizabeth BOGER and Perry Jean EARNHARDT were married on 27 Dec 1986. **Perry Jean EARNHARDT** was born on 3 Dec 1961. Jill Elizabeth BOGER and Perry Jean EARNHARDT had the following children:

- 1233 i. **Jenna Elyse EARNHARDT** was born on 15 Sep 1988.

1204. **Lisa Dawn LAKEY** was born on 20 May 1963.

Lisa Dawn LAKEY and Johnny MORTON were married. **Johnny MORTON** was born.

1205. **James Christopher HARRIS** was born on 3 Mar 1965.

James Christopher HARRIS and Glenda AMOS were married on 2 Apr 1982. **Glenda AMOS** was born. James Christopher HARRIS and Glenda AMOS had the following children:

- 1234 i. **Mysti Amanda HARRIS** was born on 31 May 1982.
- 1235 ii. **Matthew Christopher HARRIS** was born on 8 May 1983.

1206. **Nikki Renae HARRIS** was born on 14 Mar 1966.

Nikki Renae HARRIS and Reginald Lee EARNHARDT were married. **Reginald Lee EARNHARDT** was born. Nikki Renae HARRIS and Reginald Lee EARNHARDT had the following children:

- 1236 i. **Jennifer Dawn HARRIS** was born on 17 Nov 1981.

Prepared by:
Harvey Wayne Powers
150 Merrymount Road
Boydton, VA 23917
434.689-5549
harv@harveypowers.com

Descendants of Christian ELLER

Sources

1. Hook, James W., George Michael Eller and Descendants of His in America (James W. Hook, 80 Temple Street, New Haven, Conn.; 1957), p.426.
2. Ibid.
3. Mr. Aurel Eller, Munich, Germany.
4. "Paul Buffle Moves to America," Burgert, p. 71-2.
5. p.194 in the will of Henry Powers, he mentions his brother Frederick's daughters Margaret and Rachel. p. 194 refers to a will dated 19 May 1838, in which Henry refers to brother Frederick and Henry Eller, son of George Eller.
6. Website of Eller Surname information at http://www.surnameguide.com/eller/george_eller_genealogy.htm.
7. Joseph W. Eller, "History of the Eller Family" -- a 38 page booklet (Published in 1918; Reprinted in the "Eller Chronicles" in August 1993 through a copy provided by Marjorie McCormick of Indianapolis.).
8. (Monroe County, Van Buren TWP, IN).
9. Fri. Nov 13, 1840. Pg. 120 (Cincinatti), p.120 of 13 Nov 1840 edition.
10. Eller, Ed et.al., John Jacob Eller & his Descendants (1998, Wolfe Publishing, Fernandia Beach, FL.), p.29.
11. Hook, James W., George Michael Eller and Descendants of His in America, p.427.
12. Rowan County Marriage Records, Ms. Troutman.
13. based on his Rev. War pension (EFC, Vol.V, #4, p.251).
14. Donn & Sue (Eller) Koenig of Glen Burnie, MD (DonnKoenig@aol.com), Donn & Sue (Eller) Koenig of Glen Burnie, MD (DonnKoenig@aol.com).
15. tombstone.
16. toto105424@aol.com.
17. .
18. date from his tombstone in the Eller Cemetary.
19. Clarence J. Neff, 20105 NE Kings Grade, Newberg, OR 97132, "The Family History of the James Holiday Eller Family" ("Eller Chronicles" Vol XI:3, August 1997 p. 18-42).
20. tombstone, Eller Cemetary, Monroe County, IN.
21. Peggy Agner Troutman & Louise Barringer File, "A Closer Look at the Descendants of the Early Eller Families in Rowand County, North Carolina." (Eller Chronicles, Vol. XI:1, February 1997), p.29.
22. E-Mail dated 10/13/98; cliff@hci.net.
23. 1850 Census, Wayne County, KY p.247, line 36.
24. 1850 Census, Wayne Co., KY. p.247, line 36.
25. 1850 Census, Wayne Co., KY. p.247, line 36.
26. Eller, Ron & Helen. An exchange of e-mail dated 23 Mar 2000. rheller@texoma.net.
27. Tucker, Randall, A letter dated 14 Mar 1997 send to Gerald Eller and Harvey Powers. The lest inquires about John Eller, son of George, Jr. & George, Sr. In this letter, Mr. Tucker indicates Malina Eller is his Great Grandmother and that she is the daughter of John Eller of Kentucky. Mr. Tucker, 10824 W. Tropicana Cir., Sun City, AZ 85351, Birth Date, Wife & Daughter provided.
28. Donn & Sue (Eller) Koenig of Glen Burnie, MD (DonnKoenig@aol.com), Donn & Sue (Eller) Koenig of Glen Burnie, MD (DonnKoenig@aol.com), EMail dated 30 May 2001.
29. Ibid., E-Mail dated 30 May 2001.
30. Tombstone.
31. Tombstone.
32. Tennison, Barbara, Tennison, Barbara. An exchange of e-mail dated 18 Mar 2000. barbarac@neteze.com.
33. J.W. Eller's book says he was born 1846.
34. tombstone, Eller Family Cemetary, Monroe Co., IN.
35. Graham, Warren K, Dr. Kirk Graham (kirk@cyberport.com) has provided the author with extensive information on the Charles Eller line. Kirk is the grandson of Charles Asbury Eller. Email dated 3/31/99.
36. E-Mail dated 10/13/98; cliff@hci.net, Mr. File shows the birth date as 24 Sep 1835.
37. The 1850 Census shows him as 22.
38. The 1850 census shows her as 20.
39. died of diphtheria at age six.
40. William A. Brobst; brobst-hager@mindspring.com; have been unable to connect using that email. , "The Several Hager Families" (Online on the RootsWeb website.).
41. LDS 1880 Soundex Census, Monroe County, Indiana.
42. Tombstone.
43. Tombstone.
44. Tombstone (erected in 1988 by Thora Eller, her Grandaughter).
45. Tombstone.
46. will dated 25 Mar 1836, proved 05 Jul 1837; Buncombe Co, NC.
47. Jack Neff, letter dated 11 Mar 1997, Clarence J. (Jack) Neff.
48. Graham, Warren K, Dr. Kirk Graham (kirk@cyberport.com) has provided the author with extensive information on the Charles Eller line. Kirk is the grandson of Charles Asbury Eller.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

49. Joseph W. Eller, "History of the Eller Family" -- a 38 page booklet, p. 192 (Prior to 1999, this author had confused Harley and his brother Oscar and had listed much Oscar information under Harley's name).
50. Pettus, Jo Ann, E-Mail from Jo Ann Pettus, a granddaughter of Harley Eller. (jgpettus@wf.net).
51. (other records show a birth date of Mar 1883).
52. Necochea, Johna, An exchange of E-Mail in May 2000. BJRT_1@email.msn.com.
53. E-Mail dated 10/13/98; cliff@hci.net, Mr. File shows the birth date 30 Apr 1860.
54. Ibid., Mr. File shows a birth date of 19 Feb 1874.
55. .
56. E-Mail dated 8Feb 2003. psmiller@crocker.com.
57. Ibid., Email dated 5/9/2005.
58. Cemetery stone place about 1988, not at time of burial.
59. Clarence J. Neff; 20105 NE Kings Grade, Newberg, OR 97132 (503-538-5130).
60. McDaniel, Bonny, An e-mail dated 16 Jan 1999. BONNYJIM@aol.com.
61. Pettus, Jo Ann, E-Mail from Jo Ann Pettus, a granddaughter of Harley Eller. (jgpettus@wf.net), p. 192.
62. Ibid., Provides birth/death dates.
63. F. Edwin Denniston.
64. Email dated 7 Jun 2003 (rimrocked@earthlink.net).
65. Email dated 7/1/03 file@ncmail.net.
66. Peggy Agner Troutman & Louise Barringer File, "A Closer Look at the Descendants of the Early Eller Families in Rowand County, North Carolina.", Page 10.
67. .
68. Peggy Agner Troutman & Louise Barringer File, "A Closer Look at the Descendants of the Early Eller Families in Rowand County, North Carolina.", Page 14.
69. Email dated 12/14/05, Salberg, Gary [GSalberg@csuchico.edu].
70. Peggy Agner Troutman & Louise Barringer File, "A Closer Look at the Descendants of the Early Eller Families in Rowand County, North Carolina.", Page 15.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

Index

(NO SURNAME)

UNK . . . 1
 Unmarried . . . 21
 ABBOTT
 Janet Lynn (b. 1952) . . . 75
 John . . . 75
 ABEL
 Robin Robert . . . 54
 Zachary Robert (b. 1990) . . . 54
 ABRAM
 Jacob A. . . . 14
 Leafy Della (b. 1878) . . . 14
 AGER
 Michele Kay . . . 59
 AGNER
 Adison (b. 1932) . . . 51
 Ben Clark (b. 1934) . . . 51
 Cora Lucille (b. 1921) . . . 51, 63
 Daniel James (b. 1989) . . . 77
 David Calvin (b. 1896) . . . 40, 51
 Edna Joyce (b. 1906) . . . 40
 Elmore Leslie (b. 1902) . . . 40
 Eula (b. 1919) . . . 50, 61
 Eula Evelyn (b. 1901) . . . 40
 Frances Jane (b. 1940) . . . 61, 76
 Franklin Leroy (b. 1916) . . . 68
 Helen Marie (b. 1939) . . . 68
 Hubert Calvin (b. 1926) . . . 51, 63
 James Arthur , Sr. (b. 1907) . . .
 40, 51, 64, 70
 James Arthur (Jimmy) , Jr. (b.
 1934) . . . 51, 63, 64
 James Cornelius (b. 1869) . . . 40,
 64
 Jessie Lee (b. 1936) . . . 68, 82
 Joan Elizabeth (b. 1938) . . . 51
 Joseph Lee . . . 68
 Karen Elaine (b. 1960) . . . 82
 Karen Lynn (b. 1956) . . . 63, 77
 Kenneth Clark . . . 50
 Laura Jane (b. 1893) . . . 40, 50, 60
 Lewis Alvin . . . 50
 Lewis Melton (b. 1886) . . . 50
 Mary Mittie "Mitabell" (b. 1893) .
 . . 40, 50
 Milton Preston (b. 1912) . . . 50,
 61
 Peggy Joyce (b. 1932) . . . 51, 63,
 64, 70
 Rebecca (b. 1944) . . . 61, 76
 Rodney James (b. 1958) . . . 63, 77
 Ruth Marie . . . 50, 61
 Sara Elizabeth (b. 1988) . . . 77
 Sarah Jane (b. 1944) . . . 51
 Shirley Jean (b. 1937) . . . 68, 82
 Shirley Jean (b. 1947) . . . 51
 Stella Juanita (b. 1910) . . . 40, 51
 Terry Lee (b. 1958) . . . 82, 87
 Unnamed twin (b. 1932) . . . 51,

64

Willie Lou (b. 1898) . . . 40
 AHLSTROM
 Karen Kay . . . 54
 AIRY
 Jeremiah . . . 6
 ALBRIGHT
 James William . . . 77
 Phyllis Ann (b. 1954) . . . 77, 85
 Tony William (b. 1958) . . . 77
 ALLEN
 Margaret Ann (b. 1821) . . . 7
 AMICK
 James Gilbert . . . 85
 AMMERMAN
 James Richard . . . 17
 Roxy Victoria (b. 1879) . . . 17
 AMOS
 Glenda . . . 87
 ANDERSON
 Donna Kathleen (b. 1957) . . . 74
 Fred . . . 14
 Kathleen . . . 46, 58
 Kenneth . . . 46
 Kenneth W. (b. 1929) . . . 46
 Rufus . . . 14
 ANTONITIS
 George Franklin (b. 1943) . . . 83
 AREY
 Lisa Ellen . . . 63
 ARTZ
 Charles Eugene (b. 1949) . . . 86
 Daniel Robert (b. 1989) . . . 86
 Michael Eugene (b. 1987) . . . 86
 ASHLEY
 William J. . . . 11
 ATKERSON
 Charles (b. 1947) . . . 85
 Kimberly Louise (b. 1984) . . . 85
 Michael Wayne (b. 1985) . . . 85
 Tina Louise (b. 1987) . . . 85
 AYLNER
 John Albert (b. 1942) . . . 48, 59
 Mary Elizabeth (b. 1944) . . . 48,
 59
 Wilfred G. . . . 48
 BAHLING
 Jeffrey E. (b. 1967) . . . 55
 Micaela (b. 1999) . . . 55
 BAILEY
 Balinda (b. 1813) . . . 9
 Grant . . . 15
 Thomas (b. 1784) . . . 9
 Unk . . . 15
 Unk . . . 42
 BAKER
 Barry Lane (b. 1946) . . . 78, 86
 Bonnie LaRaye (b. 1948) . . . 78,
 86
 Chester . . . 29
 Deborah Leonard (b. 1951) . . .
 78, 86
 Donald Coleman (b. 1974) . . . 86
 Herbert Leonard (b. 1925) . . . 78

James . . . 29
 James . . . 29
 Jeffery Scott (b. 1969) . . . 86
 Mygonda . . . 29
 Rhonda ReNay (b. 1968) . . . 86
 BANNON
 Edna (b. 1916) . . . 34, 46
 Edythe (b. 1904) . . . 34, 46
 James Clark . . . 34
 James Lewis (b. 1928) . . . 46, 58
 Janice (b. 1940) . . . 46
 Jerry . . . 46
 Leslie A. (b. 1934) . . . 46
 Lewis (b. 1870) . . . 34
 Luther (b. 1907) . . . 34, 46
 Paul (b. 1901) . . . 34, 46
 Stephanie Sue (b. 1961) . . . 58, 74
 Talia Savoie (b. 1993) . . . 74
 Tasha Rene (b. 1991) . . . 74
 Timothy James (b. 1964) . . . 58,
 74
 BARBEE
 Earl Clifton . . . 81
 Sue Carolyn (b. 1939) . . . 81
 BARKER
 Benton Eugene (b. 1917) . . . 37
 Calvin . . . 37
 Marjorie (b. 1919) . . . 37, 47
 BARRETT
 Alice Gloria (b. 1931) . . . 67
 Ned J. . . . 67
 BARRIER
 Catherine Ann "Cathy" . . . 62
 Fletcher Duey (b. 1899) . . . 50
 Haley Ellen (b. 1990) . . . 63
 Hunter Ray (b. 1988) . . . 63
 Karr Murray "Murle" . . . 50, 62
 Lillian Gay "Glady" (b. 1925) . . .
 50, 62
 Lonnie Ray (b. 1962) . . . 51, 63
 Ronnie Jay (b. 1962) . . . 51, 63
 Whitley Shay (b. 1992) . . . 63
 BARRINGER
 Clair Jane . . . 62
 Clarence Calvin (b. 1917) . . . 50
 David (b. 1891) . . . 50, 60
 David Leon . . . 62
 Esther Joyce (b. 1923) . . . 50, 62
 Franklin Lee (b. 1945) . . . 62
 Gean (Jean) Elizabeth . . . 62
 Irving Eugene (b. 1918) . . . 50, 62
 Irving Eugene , Jr. (b. 1957) . . .
 62
 James Noel . . . 62
 James Paul , Jr. . . . 62
 James Paul (b. 1915) . . . 50, 62
 John Malcolm , Jr. . . . 62
 John Malcolm (b. 1926) . . . 50, 62
 Laura Jane . . . 62
 Lydia Louise (b. 1913) . . . 50, 60,
 61
 Mary Bryce (b. 1929) . . . 50
 Norma Lea (b. 1928) . . . 50, 62

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- Patricia Lane . . . 62
Robert Lincoln , Jr. . . . 62
Robert Lincoln (b. 1921) . . . 50,
62
Stella Lea . . . 62
Unnamed (b. 1925) . . . 50
Unnamed (b. 1937) . . . 50
Virginia Lucille (b. 1921) . . . 62
- BASS**
Unknown . . . 38
- BASSINGER**
Crystal Dawn (b. 1964) . . . 70, 84
Donna Renee (b. 1961) . . . 70, 84
Norman Reid (b. 1929) . . . 70
- BAULT**
Lavina Jane (b. 1851) . . . 19
- BAXTER**
Lula . . . 32
- BEAN**
Fannie . . . 69
Jennie . . . 36
- BELL**
Dennis Lee . . . 59
Sarah . . . 25
- BENNETT**
Claude M. . . . 42
Karen Ann . . . 42, 54
- BENSKI**
Louise (b. 1923) . . . 45
- BENTON**
Ethel . . . 25
- BIFFLE**
Maria Elisabetha (b. 1734) . . . 1
- BIGGERS**
Lucy Eller (b. 1914) . . . 68
Luther Agusta . . . 68
- BINGHAM**
Jean Ann (b. 1952) . . . 79
- BISHOP**
Charles Whaley (b. 1928) . . . 26,
42
Chester Arthur (b. 1882) . . . 25
Craig Phillips (b. 1960) . . . 42, 55
Crista Rene' (b. 1957) . . . 42, 54
Frankie Opal (b. 1907) . . . 26, 41
George Harless (b. 1909) . . . 26
Jesse Helen (b. 1915) . . . 26, 42
Joe Thomas . . . 42
Joe Thomas (b. 1913) . . . 26, 41
Jovita Maud (b. 1905) . . . 26
Samantha Grace (b. 1992) . . . 55
Timothy Charles (b. 1958) . . . 42,
54
- BLINCO**
Susan (b. 1793) . . . 9
- BOGER**
Bonnie Jean (b. 1960) . . . 82, 87
Dale Cauble (b. 1933) . . . 82
Jill Elizabeth (b. 1965) . . . 82, 87
- BOLTON**
Ada (b. 1901) . . . 28
Charley C. . . . 28
- BORUFF**
Daisy Florence (b. 1876) . . . 20,
35
Inez Pharby (b. 1890) . . . 20, 35
Nathan Harley (b. 1882) . . . 20
Raleigh Raymond (b. 1887) . . . 20
Samuel Wesley (b. 1852) . . . 20
- BOST**
Betty Sue . . . 75
- BOUCHARD**
Violet F. . . . 46
- BRABOY**
Grady C. . . . 42
- BRADNER**
Joyce Kitchel . . . 74
Kathleen Janet (b. 1951) . . . 74,
84
- BRADY**
George Lee (b. 1927) . . . 67
Peggy Sue . . . 86
- BRASHABER**
May . . . 36
- BRITTON**
William K. . . . 41
- BROADWAY**
Arleigh (b. 1919) . . . 62
- BROTHERS**
Bearl B. (b. 1902) . . . 28
Dola M. (b. 1809) . . . 28
Ina (b. 1911) . . . 28
Joseph (b. 1915) . . . 28
Marie E. (b. 1900) . . . 28
Mildred A. (b. 1807) . . . 28
Oscar (b. 1903) . . . 28
Seth (b. 1906) . . . 28
Walter . . . 28
- BROWN**
Aaron Virgil (b. 1916) . . . 64
Alan Lewis (b. 1956) . . . 64, 78
Annie Elizabeth (b. 1927) . . . 66
Blanche E. (b. 1897) . . . 23
Clara Catherine . . . 25, 41
Donny Eller (b. 1942) . . . 64, 78
Flora . . . 17
George Hampton "Hamp" . . . 25
Herbert H. (b. 1894) . . . 22, 39
J.H. . . . 22
Jason Matthew (b. 1973) . . . 78
Julie Suzanne (b. 1977) . . . 78
Karen Thelma . . . 83
Louella . . . 20
Ralph E. (b. 1900) . . . 23
Sophia . . . 12
Steven Alan (b. 1983) . . . 78
Unnamed . . . 25
Virginia Dare "Nancy" (b. 1921) .
. . . 60
- BRYANT**
Donald Lanford , Jr. . . . 85
- BUCK**
Charlie . . . 32
Clara E. . . . 17
Lola May . . . 32
Unk . . . 32
- BUFF**
Larry Coburn . . . 76
- BUFFLE**
Johannes (John) Paul . . . 1
- BULLOCK**
Helen . . . 42
- BURCH**
Ida M. . . . 28
Jenny . . . 44
Louella . . . 27
Richarl L. . . . 42
William Jehu . . . 26
William S. (b. 1906) . . . 26, 42
- BURGER**
Cinthia . . . 86
- BURKS**
Carl (b. 1899) . . . 28
Cecile J. (b. 1895) . . . 28
David . . . 15
Effie L. (b. 1876) . . . 15, 28
Enzulo D. (b. 1884) . . . 15, 28
Essie L. (b. 1871) . . . 15, 28
Laura J. (b. 1881) . . . 15
Oliver C. (b. 1897) . . . 28
Omer J. (b. 1870) . . . 15
Ottie E. (b. 1872) . . . 15, 28
Ura L. (b. 1874) . . . 15, 28
- BURT**
Janet (b. 1987) . . . 54
- BUTLER**
Johnny Pressley . . . 76
- BYRD**
Maxine . . . 32
Virginia . . . 32
William . . . 32
William , III . . . 32
- CALL**
Sue . . . 84
- CANUP**
Wilma . . . 69
- CANUPP**
Carrie Mae (b. 1906) . . . 68
Charlie Luther . . . 68
- CARTER**
Ada Marcella . . . 77
- CASPER**
Ada Irene (b. 1898) . . . 39, 49, 51
Bernard Monroe . . . 50, 60
Burley (b. 1895) . . . 39, 50
Corrine Dale (b. 1958) . . . 60
David Luther (b. 1883) . . . 39
George Abram (b. 1857) . . . 39
Isabell Edith (b. 1888) . . . 39, 50
Jerry Monroe (b. 1960) . . . 60
Joanne Reads . . . 61
John Elwood (b. 1923) . . . 50, 61
John Monroe (b. 1881) . . . 39, 50
Letta (b. 1900) . . . 50, 61
Lillie Josephene (b. 1891) . . . 39,
50
Mary Lucinda (b. 1877) . . . 39,
49, 61, 65
Monroe . . . 39

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- Nelda Laverne (b. 1960) . . . 60
 Robert Lee . . . 50, 60
- CASTLING
 unk . . . 59
- CATTE
 Louis . . . 29
 Louise . . . 29
- CAUBLE
 Abbie Pearl . . . 68
 Arnold Dietz . . . 82
 Arnold Michael (b. 1949) . . . 82
 Carrie Regina (b. 1900) . . . 51
 Mary Addie (b. 1898) . . . 50
 Sandra Lynn (b. 1968) . . . 82
 Steven Darnell . . . 87
- CAUDLE
 Shannon Elizabeth . . . 78
- CHIPMAN
 Mary Baird . . . 18
- CIRGEN
 Annie . . . 31
- CLARK
 Richard Eugene . . . 67
 Thomas Eugene . . . 67
- CLINE
 W.S. . . . 31
 William (b. 1915) . . . 31
- COFFER
 Frank . . . 31
 Josephine (b. 1915) . . . 31
 Mary Lucretia (b. 1910) . . . 31
 William Henry (b. 1913) . . . 31
- COLE
 Crawford . . . 9
 Elizabeth . . . 9
 Jane . . . 21
- COLEMAN
 Lydia . . . 15
- CONNELL
 Barbara Ann (b. 1939) . . . 82
- CONNER
 Donna (b. 1946) . . . 54
- COOK
 Edith Ann (b. 1979) . . . 29
 Ethel (b. 1888) . . . 20
 George Lewis (b. 1853) . . . 20
 Patricia Ann (b. 1946) . . . 70
 Pauline L. (b. 1891) . . . 20, 35
- CORNETT
 Jane (b. 1862) . . . 11
- COX
 John M. . . . 28
 Paul M. (b. 1800) . . . 28
 Zada Z. (b. 1907) . . . 28
- CRADOCK
 Unk . . . 39
- CRAIG
 Samuel . . . 29
- CRANFORD
 Laura Dovie . . . 52
- CRAVEN
 Carah Cathrine . . . 67
- CRAWFORD
 Billy Ray (b. 1950) . . . 69, 83
 Dennis Franklin (b. 1960) . . . 69
 Francis . . . 30
 Joe Lynn (b. 1968) . . . 69
 John Franklin (b. 1931) . . . 69
 Roger Wayne (b. 1966) . . . 69, 83
- CRON
 Charlotte Marie . . . 57
 Chris . . . 57
 George Bickell (b. 1908) . . . 45
 Jim (b. 1946) . . . 45, 57
 Susanna Maud (b. 1947) . . . 45, 57
- CROOK
 Bobby Lloyd (b. 1931) . . . 63, 77
 Deborah Kay (b. 1958) . . . 77
 Donna Lynn (b. 1965) . . . 77
 Hubert Lloyd (b. 1908) . . . 63
 Jeffery Lloyd (b. 1961) . . . 77
- CRUTCHFIELD
 William . . . 14
- CUNNINGHAM
 F.J. . . . 36
 Francis Marion (b. 1916) . . . 36
 George Thomas (b. 1914) . . . 36
- CUPP
 Cynthia Marie (b. 1951) . . . 71
- CURRY
 Mary Isabella (Belle) (b. 1852) . . . 22
 William Harbinson . . . 22
- DANIEL
 Carol Juanita (b. 1949) . . . 62
 Claude C., Jr. . . . 62
 Margaret Grace . . . 62
- DAVIES
 Elizabeth . . . 55
- DAVIS
 Bradley Aaron (b. 1992) . . . 70
 David (b. 1954) . . . 54, 70
 James (b. 1960) . . . 54, 70
 Jimmy (b. 1933) . . . 41, 54
 Katy (b. 1987) . . . 70
 Kole (b. 1984) . . . 70
 Kyle (b. 1980) . . . 70
 Larry Dale (b. 1986) . . . 70
 Michelle Diane (b. 1964) . . . 67
 Nick Pete (b. 1932) . . . 67
 PeeWee . . . 41
 Pete George . . . 67
 Peter Nicholas (b. 1961) . . . 67
- DAY
 Mary Malott (b. 1881) . . . 38
- DEAL
 Linda . . . 76
- DERICK
 Nancy Louise (b. 1940) . . . 45, 57
 Sharon . . . 45, 57
 Walter (b. 1909) . . . 45
- DEES
 . . . 42
- DELAY
 . . . 59
- DENNISON
 W.C. . . . 23
- DENNISTON
 Ala Elizabeth (b. 1918) . . . 39, 49
 Albert Glenn (b. 1881) . . . 22, 38
 Berle Francis (b. 1905) . . . 39, 48
 Bessie May (b. 1885) . . . 22
 Betty . . . 49
 Dorothy Alice (b. 1923) . . . 39, 49
 Frederick Edwin (b. 1922) . . . 39, 48
 Gerald Francis . . . 49
 Harold Wesley (b. 1907) . . . 39, 49
 Ida Blanche (b. 1927) . . . 39, 49
 James (b. 1953) . . . 49
 James Francis (b. 1883) . . . 22, 39
 Jeffrey Scott (b. 1951) . . . 48, 59
 LaDonna . . . 49
 Leonard Thomas . . . 49
 Leslie Anne (b. 1950) . . . 48, 59
 Lorrie (b. 1961) . . . 49
 Lory Louise (b. 1952) . . . 48, 59
 Mary Dianne . . . 49
 Mary Jennette (b. 1911) . . . 38, 48
 Michael (b. 1952) . . . 49
 Patrica (b. 1950) . . . 49
 Pearl (b. 1887) . . . 22
 Robert Dale . . . 49
 Ruby (b. 1887) . . . 22, 39
 Scott (b. 1967) . . . 49
 Wesley Clark (b. 1853) . . . 22
 Wesley Clark (b. 1921) . . . 39, 49
 William Franklin . . . 49
- DILL
 Douglas . . . 81
 Tammy . . . 81
- DOYEL
 Lee . . . 46
- DUMFIELD
 George . . . 13
- DUNCAN
 . . . 41
 Horace Lynn . . . 41
 Linda . . . 41, 54
 Thomas . . . 13
- DYER
 Ellyce LaBlance Glendale . . . 35
- EAGLE
 Agnes . . . 60
 Esther Ethel (b. 1898) . . . 52
 Linda Ann (b. 1960) . . . 77
 William Grant . . . 52
- EARNHARDT
 Claude Odell (b. 1936) . . . 75
 Claude Odell "Dell", II (b. 1958) . . . 75, 84
 Hayden Irvin (b. 1933) . . . 78
 Helen (b. 1915) . . . 65
 Jenna Elyse (b. 1988) . . . 87
 Leah (b. 1826) . . . 23
 Luana Elizabeth (b. 1965) . . . 75, 85

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- Mary Kate (b. 1921) . . . 68
Perry Jean (b. 1961) . . . 87
Reginald Lee . . . 87
Sabrina Ann (b. 1966) . . . 75, 85
Samuel Clark . . . 75
Samuel Lee (b. 1961) . . . 75
Traci Rae (b. 1975) . . . 78
Unnamed infant (b. 1955) . . . 78
- EAST**
Cheryl . . . 55
Della . . . 39
- EASTMAN**
Carol Marie (b. 1958) . . . 73
- EDDLEMAN**
Albert Ray (b. 1952) . . . 69, 83
Alisha Ann (b. 1980) . . . 83
Carrie Abigal (b. 1988) . . . 83
Christina Hazel (b. 1975) . . . 83
Erin Patricia (b. 1979) . . . 83
Kendall Nichole (b. 1985) . . . 83
Larry Thomas (b. 1950) . . . 69, 83
Otis Thomas (b. 1915) . . . 69
- EDWARDS**
Henderson . . . 11
Mary Francis (b. 1875) . . . 41
Susanna . . . 6
- EDWARDSON**
Anne Louise (b. 1926) . . . 48
- ELLER**
"Daughter" . . . 3
Addie Ann (b. 1897) . . . 34
Agnes M. (b. 1906) . . . 32
Albert Monroe (b. 1923) . . . 53
Alfred C. (b. 1905) . . . 33
Alice Annernet (b. 1919) . . . 53, 68
Alice Barbara (b. 1911) . . . 38, 47
Alice Ellen (b. 1854) . . . 7, 13
Aline (b. 1921) . . . 38
Amanda (b. 1859) . . . 23
Amanda Ruth (b. 1907) . . . 40, 53, 63
Amos Dillon (b. 1910) . . . 32
Andrew Thomas Fazenbaker (b. 1987) . . . 73
Anna Bell (b. 1914) . . . 38, 48
Argel E. . . . 28
Arie (b. 1865) . . . 18, 32
Arletta E. (b. 1904) . . . 33, 45
Arthur G. (b. 1886) . . . 14
Arthur Harrison (b. 1901) . . . 34
Arthur Marcellus (b. 1880) . . . 40, 51
Barbara . . . 2, 3
Bayard (b. 1884) . . . 16, 30
Benjamin . . . 12
Bertha Nelda (b. 1912) . . . 24
Beverly Sue (b. 1941) . . . 27, 43
Billy . . . 26
Billy Alexander (b. 1919) . . . 52
Billy Ervin (b. 1928) . . . 53, 69
Billy Eugene (b. 1948) . . . 69
Blaine . . . 14
Blanche Sophia (b. 1916) . . . 52, 64
Bobby Ray . . . 25
Bradley (b. 1969) . . . 54
Byron V. (b. 1894) . . . 18
Caleb Harrison (b. 1883) . . . 19
Carolyn Elaine (b. 1950) . . . 69, 83
Carolyn Joan (b. 1940) . . . 27, 43
Carrie B. (b. 1856) . . . 11
Catherine . . . 12
Catherine . . . 3, 5
Catherine May (b. 1888) . . . 22, 38
Charles . . . 6, 12
Charles A. (b. 1864) . . . 10, 20
Charles Asbury (b. 1879) . . . 22, 37
Charles Dow (b. 1858) . . . 9, 17
Charles Herman (b. 1910) . . . 38
Charles Howe (b. 1904) . . . 38, 47
Charlotte . . . 6, 11
Charlotte . . . 14, 27
Christena . . . 20
Christena . . . 4, 6
Christian . . . 6
Christian (b. 1724) . . . 1
Christian (b. 1780) . . . 3, 4
Christiana . . . 12
Christina . . . 6
Christine (b. 1976) . . . 43
Christopher . . . 3, 6
Clara . . . 25
Clara Celina (b. 1861) . . . 10, 20
Clarence Joseph (b. 1891) . . . 40, 53
Clark (b. 1852) . . . 6, 11
Cloah (Chloe) "Glory" (b. 1816) . . . 11
Clyde E. (b. 1883) . . . 17
Curtis . . . 26
Curtis M. (b. 1903) . . . 33
David . . . 4
David . . . 12
David Kearny (b. 1935) . . . 44, 55
David Lawrence (b. 1971) . . . 66
David Leroy (b. 1890) . . . 20
Della Blanch (b. 1886) . . . 19, 34
Demas . . . 25
Donald K. (b. 1886) . . . 16
Donald Temple (b. 1906) . . . 30, 44
Dorothy Evelyn (b. 1906) . . . 35
Drury (b. 1874) . . . 13
Dwight . . . 23
Earl Walter (b. 1896) . . . 33
Earline . . . 26
Ed (b. 1876) . . . 13
Edith Charlotte (b. 1916) . . . 38, 48
Edward Wayne Startzman (b. 1963) . . . 56
Effie J. (b. 1899) . . . 15
Elaine Proper (b. 1953) . . . 45, 56
Elberta J. (b. 1910) . . . 32
Elizabeth . . . 3, 5
Elizabeth (b. 1815) . . . 5, 9
Elizabeth (b. 1859) . . . 7
Elizabeth Jane (b. 1838) . . . 9, 17
Ella . . . 26
Elma Mae . . . 28
Elvin (b. 1835) . . . 4
Emery Stanton (b. 1869) . . . 19, 33
Emily E. (b. 1846) . . . 7, 12
Emma Carrie (b. 1876) . . . 20, 35
Emma Florence (b. 1859) . . . 10, 20
Emmett Ellsworth (b. 1868) . . . 19, 33
Eric Temple (b. 1950) . . . 45, 56
Erie . . . 26
Erma Elizabeth (b. 1907) . . . 33, 45
Estelle Ida (b. 1905) . . . 24
Esther Macola (b. 1902) . . . 40, 53
Eunice Clarene . . . 68
Eunice Kathrine (b. 1908) . . . 24
Eveline . . . 12
Evelyn . . . 26
Evelyn Rose . . . 27
Evey (b. 1887) . . . 13
Feraby Ann (b. 1867) . . . 19, 34
Feraby Jane (b. 1864) . . . 18
Fletcher . . . 9
Flora Alice (b. 1873) . . . 19
Florence Barbara (b. 1918) . . . 52, 64
Florence Belle (Flossie) (b. 1879) . . . 22, 37
Florence G. (b. 1855) . . . 7, 14
Forrest Javie (b. 1884) . . . 40, 52
Frances Asbury (Frank) (b. 1830) . . . 5, 11
Francis (b. 1847) . . . 7
Francis H. (b. 1883) . . . 16
Francis McVicar (b. 1852) . . . 9, 17
Frank Ernest (b. 1875) . . . 21
Fred W. (b. 1896) . . . 15, 28
Frederick . . . 3, 5
Frederick (b. 1765) . . . 1, 3
Genevieve (b. 1893) . . . 17, 31
George . . . 14
George . . . 3, 5
George (b. 1754) . . . 1, 2
George, Jr. (b. 1782) . . . 3, 4
George (b. 1811) . . . 5, 8
George (b. 1862) . . . 7, 13
George (b. 1916) . . . 14, 27
George Henry (b. 1842) . . . 9
George Taylor . . . 8
George V. (b. 1879) . . . 15, 28
George W. (b. 1839) . . . 8
George Washington (b. 1850) . . . 7, 13

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- George Washington , Jr. (b. 1889) . . . 14, 26
George William . . . 25
Gertrude Alice (b. 1918) . . . 35
Gertrude Lois (b. 1915) . . . 53, 68
Glenn Preston (b. 1902) . . . 32
Grace Anna (b. 1912) . . . 33
Grace Hunter (b. 1881) . . . 14, 25
Grace Louiser (b. 1932) . . . 53, 69
Hannah Jane (b. 1837) . . . 8
Harley Curry (b. 1880) . . . 22, 38
Harley M. (b. 1878) . . . 16, 29
Harriett Angelica (b. 1848) . . . 9,
16
Harrison (b. 1819) . . . 4, 7
Helen Vaughan (b. 1904) . . . 30,
44
Henrietta (Etta) (b. 1854) . . . 11,
22
Henry . . . 4, 7
Henry . . . 6
Henry . . . 3
Henry . . . 1, 3
Henry (b. 1817) . . . 5, 9
Henry Alva (b. 1860) . . . 18, 32
Henry B.A. (b. 1845) . . . 8
Henry Benjamin (b. 1871) . . . 13,
23
Henry Francis . . . 8
Herbert (b. 1917) . . . 28
Herbert H. (b. 1884) . . . 18, 32
Hillary "Hill" . . . 11, 23
Homer (b. 1877) . . . 19, 33
Ida Belle (b. 1884) . . . 22, 38
Ida D. (b. 1887) . . . 16, 30
Ida M. (b. 1862) . . . 11
Ira Pete . . . 23
Isaac Frank (b. 1857) . . . 8, 15
Isaac N. (b. 1853) . . . 7
Isaac P. (b. 1842) . . . 9, 15
J.F. (b. 1854) . . . 7
Jack Blair (b. 1918) . . . 38, 48
Jackson (b. 1844) . . . 6, 11
Jacob , Sr. . . . 3
Jacob . . . 11
Jacob . . . 4
Jacob . . . 12
Jacob . . . 6
Jacob . . . 3
James (b. 1835) . . . 12, 23
James (b. 1837) . . . 4
James (b. 1843) . . . 6
James Allen (b. 1962) . . . 43
James Herschell (b. 1903) . . . 34
James Holiday (b. 1821) . . . 5, 10
James Leon (b. 1943) . . . 27, 43
James M. (b. 1837) . . . 9, 15
James Monroe (b. 1862) . . . 23
James Sylvester (b. 1852) . . . 8,
14
James William (b. 1846) . . . 9, 16
James Wright (b. 1843) . . . 10, 18
Jane . . . 12
Janie . . . 41
Jayna (b. 1961) . . . 56, 73
Jennie T. (b. 1888) . . . 15, 29
Jesse Lee (b. 1910) . . . 33
Jesse Madison (b. 1879) . . . 18, 33
Jessie Irene (b. 1917) . . . 53, 68
Jettie Maie (b. 1906) . . . 52, 63
Joel W. (b. 1859) . . . 7, 13
John . . . 12
John . . . 1, 2
John Sr. (b. 1786) . . . 3, 5
John , Jr. (b. 1814) . . . 5, 8
John (b. 1821) . . . 4, 7
John (b. 1825) . . . 3, 6
John (b. 1838) . . . 6
John Giles (Gee) (b. 1850) . . . 11,
21
John Joseph (b. 1921) . . . 53, 69
John Melcher ,II . . . 4, 6
John Melcher (Melchoir) . . . 3
John Melchior (Melcer, Michael)
,III (b. 1811) . . . 6, 11
John Melvin (b. 1873) . . . 18, 32
John Thomas (b. 1840) . . . 9, 18
John Thomas , Jr. (b. 1904) . . . 32
John W. (b. 1834) . . . 8
John Wade (b. 1879) . . . 13, 24
John Wesley (b. 1841) . . . 10, 18
John William (b. 1849) . . . 7, 12
Joseph A. (b. 1866) . . . 23, 40
Joseph M. (b. 1852) . . . 10, 19
Joseph Marian (b. 1877) . . . 18
Joseph Wesley (b. 1880) . . . 19,
34
Josephine (b. 1912) . . . 25, 41
Josephine M. . . . 9, 15
Joshua B.M. (b. 1855) . . . 9, 17
Julia (b. 1847) . . . 7, 13
Julianne "Julie" (b. 1835) . . . 12,
23
Julie (b. 1976) . . . 54
Junior Lee (b. 1922) . . . 53
Keith . . . 27
Kenneth . . . 24
Kenneth Abram (b. 1912) . . . 14,
27
Kenneth Alexander (b. 1947) . . .
64
Kenneth Archibald (b. 1915) . . .
34
Kenneth Jerome "Jerry" (b. 1945)
. . . 27
Kyle (b. 1982) . . . 43
Larry Timothy (b. 1946) . . . 41,
54
Laura Leone (b. 1879) . . . 16
Lawewnce Raymond (b. 1927) . .
. 52, 66
Leander (b. 1851) . . . 7, 13
Leo L. . . . 28
Lester Arthur (b. 1907) . . . 52, 63
Lewis . . . 26
Lillian Agatha (b. 1888) . . . 40,
52, 60
Linda (b. 1860) . . . 7, 14
Lloyd Francis (b. 1907) . . . 33
Lola Belle (b. 1896) . . . 40, 53
Lola Grace . . . 28
Lomie R. (b. 1890) . . . 40, 52
Lou . . . 26
Louelva (b. 1894) . . . 32
Loy Joseph (b. 1912) . . . 52, 64
Lucinda (b. 1848) . . . 7
Lucinda Jane (b. 1845) . . . 10, 19
Lula . . . 14
Lynnwood . . . 26
Madie Winona . . . 27
Malinda . . . 8, 14
Malinda (b. 1810) . . . 4
Malinda (Linnie) (b. 1884) . . . 13,
25
Malvina (b. 1836) . . . 6
Manda May (b. 1911) . . . 34
Margaret . . . 3
Margaret Adaline (b. 1908) . . . 34
Margaret Belinda (b. 1849) . . . 9,
17
Maria Faye (b. 1948) . . . 69, 83
Marian Belle (b. 1907) . . . 38, 47
Marsha Ruth (b. 1951) . . . 69, 83
Martha . . . 6, 11
Martha (b. 1910) . . . 35
Martha Elaine (b. 1943) . . . 64
Martha Elizabeth (b. 1920) . . .
52, 65
Martha Ellen (b. 1857) . . . 10, 20
Martha Emma (b. 1858) . . . 11, 22
Mary . . . 2, 3
Mary . . . 4
Mary . . . 12
Mary (b. 1844) . . . 7
Mary (Maria) . . . 11
Mary Amanda (b. 1871) . . . 19
Mary Ann (b. 1848) . . . 8, 14
Mary E. (b. 1830) . . . 8
Mary E. (Mollie) (b. 1849) . . . 11,
21
Mary Elizabeth . . . 38
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1850) . . . 10,
19
Mary Francis (b. 1845) . . . 7, 13
Mary Francis (b. 1899) . . . 34
Mary Jacqueline (Mary J) (b.
1940) . . . 47
Mary Kathleen (b. 1934) . . . 63
Mary Laura (b. 1854) . . . 9, 17
Mary M. (b. 1857) . . . 7
Mary Wanda (b. 1918) . . . 24
Maud (b. 1883) . . . 14, 26
Maude (b. 1879) . . . 14, 26
May (b. 1884) . . . 14, 26
Meade Temple (b. 1990) . . . 56
Meredith Freeman (b. 1912) . . .
35
Merril H. (b. 1881) . . . 15
Michael . . . 12
Michael Christian . . . 6

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- Mildred I. (b. 1893) . . . 16
Mildred Irene . . . 28
Mildred Ruth (b. 1924) . . . 53
Milton (b. 1854) . . . 7
Minerva (b. 1823) . . . 5, 10
Minnie (b. 1882) . . . 19, 33
Minnie Ida (b. 1870) . . . 19, 34
Minnie Verne (b. 1881) . . . 22, 37
Morgan Leigh (b. 1992) . . . 56
Moses . . . 12
Myrtie Ruth (b. 1892) . . . 40, 52
Nancy J. (b. 1849) . . . 7, 13
Nancy LaVern (b. 1954) . . . 69
Nancy Louise (b. 1910) . . . 33, 45
Naomi (b. 1906) . . . 29
Nathan Harrison (b. 1848) . . . 10,
19
Nelda . . . 25
Nenny . . . 15, 29
Newton Jasper (b. 1853) . . . 8, 14
Newton Jesse (b. 1888) . . . 15, 27
Nina D. C. (b. 1910) . . . 24, 41
Nina Marie (b. 1886) . . . 40, 53
Noble . . . 24
Octa Alena (b. 1896) . . . 34, 47
Olan "Buster" (b. 1916) . . . 24
Oliver B. (b. 1884) . . . 14, 27
Ona A. (b. 1873) . . . 19, 33
Ora Elizabeth (b. 1914) . . . 51,
52, 64, 70
Oscar Herman (b. 1883) . . . 22, 38
Otto V. (b. 1904) . . . 15
Owen (b. 1895) . . . 20, 36
Paris (b. 1846) . . . 7
Patricia (b. 1936) . . . 47
Paul . . . 26
Paul H. (b. 1911) . . . 32
Peggy . . . 4
Pernell Dewey (b. 1902) . . . 24
Peter . . . 12
Peter . . . 3
Philip Ray (b. 1963) . . . 43, 55
Polly . . . 3, 6
Polly Motline . . . 12
Rachel . . . 3
Raymond . . . 28
Raymond H. (b. 1877) . . . 18, 32
Rebecca Ann (b. 1966) . . . 56, 73
Reid Alexander (b. 1919) . . . 52,
64
Robbie Roy . . . 25
Robert E. (b. 1897) . . . 32
Robert G. (b. 1884) . . . 15, 29
Ronald Lee (b. 1945) . . . 27, 43
Roy . . . 20, 36
Ruby Josephine (b. 1925) . . . 52,
65
Rufus . . . 4, 6
Rufus Alexander (b. 1860) . . . 23,
40
Russell (b. 1910) . . . 14, 27
Russell Z. (b. 1901) . . . 32
Ruth . . . 14, 26
Samuel Jay . . . 23
Sarah . . . 7, 12
Sarah (b. 1816) . . . 5
Sarah Christian (b. 1855) . . . 10
Sarah Ellen . . . 9, 15
Sarah L. (b. 1882) . . . 15, 28
Shirley Ann (b. 1944) . . . 27, 43
Stephen (b. 1822) . . . 4, 7
Stephen (b. 1850) . . . 7
Steven (b. 1974) . . . 54
Susan . . . 5, 10
Susan . . . 4
Susan C. (b. 1832) . . . 8
Susan E. . . . 9, 15
Susanna . . . 2, 3
T.E. (b. 1856) . . . 7
Temple Lawrence (b. 1912) . . .
30, 44
Thelma Hazel (b. 1925) . . . 53, 69
Thelma I. (b. 1905) . . . 32
Thomas . . . 25, 41
Thomas (b. 1880) . . . 14, 25
Thomas (b. 1889) . . . 13, 25
Thomas Michael (b. 1949) . . . 64
Thora E. (b. 1895) . . . 18
Unity S. (b. 1843) . . . 8, 15
Unknown . . . 53, 69
Unnamed (b. 1939) . . . 41
Unnamed infant . . . 15
Unnamed Infant (b. 1885) . . . 22
Unnamed Infant (b. 1926) . . . 52
Vehene Susan (b. 1850) . . . 9, 17
Vertie Gertrude (b. 1910) . . . 52,
64
Viola Lea (b. 1887) . . . 13, 25
Wade Randolph (b. 1921) . . . 52
Walter (b. 1907) . . . 25, 41
Walter O. (b. 1894) . . . 15
Warren T. (b. 1896) . . . 32
Washington (b. 1817) . . . 4, 7
Washington (b. 1874) . . . 13
Wayne McVeigh (b. 1881) . . . 16,
30
Wesley . . . 5
Wesley A. (b. 1849) . . . 6, 11
Wilkerson (b. 1821) . . . 5, 8
William . . . 5
William C. . . . 23
William Genson (Gink) (b. 1882)
. . . 13, 24
William Grover (b. 1886) . . . 13
William H. (b. 1891) . . . 15, 29
William Harrison . . . 8
William Harry (b. 1876) . . . 19, 35
William Holliday (b. 1873) . . .
19, 34
William James (b. 1912) . . . 38
William Jasper (b. 1852) . . . 11,
22
William Oklie (b. 1894) . . . 34
Willie Milton (b. 1913) . . . 14, 27
Wise W. (b. 1886) . . . 14
Zaring H. (b. 1860) . . . 11
ENRIGHT
Pamela . . . 59
ESPULAND
Unk . . . 27
Winston . . . 27
FAGAN
Benjamin . . . 57
Derek . . . 57
Jack . . . 57
Kara . . . 57
FAULKNER
Lora . . . 23
FERGUSON
Lew Wallace . . . 47
FILE
Adam Clifford (b. 1983) . . . 76
Beulah May (b. 1909) . . . 49, 60
Bobby Lee (b. 1934) . . . 60, 65
Clifford Eugene (b. 1919) . . . 49,
60
Clifford Eugene "Laddie" (b.
1949) . . . 60, 76
Columbus Mock "Lum" (b. 1875)
. . . 49, 61, 65
Elizabeth Ann (b. 1936) . . . 60,
65, 75
Gregory (b. 1951) . . . 60, 62, 75
Janet Carolyn (b. 1937) . . . 60,
62, 75
Jimmie Charles Jenkins (b. 1934)
. . . 60, 62, 75
Jimmie Charles Jenkins, Jr. (b.
1959) . . . 75, 85
Judith Dare (b. 1943) . . . 60, 75
Mary Addie (b. 1898) . . . 49, 60
Nancy Dawn (b. 1955) . . . 60, 76
Noah (b. 1830) . . . 49
Oscar Jenkins (b. 1913) . . . 49,
60, 61
Sandra Dee (b. 1963) . . . 75, 85
Tamara Sue (b. 1961) . . . 75, 85
Walter Lee (b. 1901) . . . 49, 60,
65
FINNEY
Keith . . . 49
FLETCHER
Curtis . . . 83
Jennifer Lynn . . . 83
FLOYD
Crystal Elaine . . . 79
Elsie Evelyn . . . 79
Luther William (b. 1936) . . . 79
FOUST
Fronters Brown . . . 69
Ruby Kathryn (b. 1920) . . . 69
FOWLER
Wilma L. (b. 1907) . . . 42
FRADY
Judy Carol (b. 1944) . . . 87
FRALEY
Patricia Gail (b. 1951) . . . 78
FRANCIS
Rebecca . . . 8

Descendants of Christian ELLER

FREEBORN Stanley Richard . . . 87	Douglas Alan (b. 1952) . . . 61	Timothy Martin . . . 84
FREEMAN Mary L. . . 19	Gary Lee (b. 1949) . . . 61, 76	HANCOCK Edward L. . . 30
Sarah Adaline (b. 1849) . . . 19	Henry Ray (b. 1929) . . . 61	HANNA Harold Johnson (b. 1905) . . . 31
William Marion . . . 19	Juanita West (b. 1920) . . . 69	Hazel Mae (b. 1909) . . . 31
FREISS Allen Faye (b. 1956) . . . 61	Larry Ray (b. 1948) . . . 61	Len . . . 31
Donald E. . . 61	Pauline LaVern (b. 1929) . . . 69	HARDING Barbara Ann (b. 1967) . . . 58
Donna Ruth (b. 1961) . . . 61	Randy Eugene (b. 1956) . . . 61	HARPER Jennifer Lynn "Jenny" . . . 84
FRISBEE Hallet B. . . 38	Walter Cornelius . . . 69	HARRIS James Alton (b. 1946) . . . 84
FRITZ Mary "Polly" . . . 10	GOSS Fanny . . . 32	James Christopher (b. 1965) . . . 84, 87
FULLER LuAnn (b. 1955) . . . 86	GOULD Michael Lee (b. 1945) . . . 70	Jennifer Dawn (b. 1981) . . . 87
FULOON Daniel (b. 1989) . . . 74	Stephanie Lynn (b. 1970) . . . 70	Matthew Christopher (b. 1983) . . . 87
Emma (b. 1987) . . . 74	GRAHAM Donald Mark (b. 1944) . . . 86	Mysti Amanda (b. 1982) . . . 87
Ronald Ross (b. 1960) . . . 74	Elason Spencer (b. 1921) . . . 62	Nikki Renae (b. 1966) . . . 84, 87
FULTON Kimberly Diane (b. 1973) . . . 82	Elizabeth Marie (Betty) (b. 1935) . . . 48, 58	HARRISON Bobbie Ruth (b. 1947) . . . 70
Lon Green . . . 82	Jason Kirkland (b. 1969) . . . 59	HARTLEY Charles Edgar . . . 76
William Lee (b. 1939) . . . 82	John Warren (b. 1966) . . . 59	Michael Charles (b. 1972) . . . 76
FULWIDER Elizabeth . . . 34	John Wayne (b. 1944) . . . 62	HARVEL Jeffrey Todd (b. 1972) . . . 83
GARBORD Dorothy . . . 62	Joyce Ann . . . 62	Melvin Eugene (b. 1945) . . . 83
GARDNER Faun Evelyn (b. 1912) . . . 45	Julia Faye . . . 62	Thomas Ray (b. 1970) . . . 83
Jane E. (b. 1922) . . . 66	Kellie Ann (b. 1967) . . . 86	HARVEY Carolyn June (b. 1938) . . . 79
GARIS Suza Lee . . . 76	Teresa Gale . . . 62	HASLER Inez . . . 27
GETCHEY Maria Elizabeth "Eva" . . . 3	Warren Kirkland (Kirk) (b. 1938) . . . 48, 58	HASTINGS Donald Francis (b. 1934) . . . 59
GEURIN James Robert (b. 1914) . . . 48	Warren Reno . . . 47	Katharine Scott (b. 1982) . . . 59
Jane Carolyn (b. 1941) . . . 48, 59	Warren Reno, Jr. (b. 1907) . . . 47	HAUCK Kenneth Richard . . . 66
Jo Ann (b. 1946) . . . 48, 59	GRAU Carol Jeannie . . . 72	Nancy Carol (b. 1947) . . . 66
GIBSON W. E. . . 41	GREEN John H. . . 19	Terri Sue (b. 1958) . . . 66
GIFFORD Alene . . . 48	Mary Benfield . . . 80	HAWKINS T. P. . . 13
GILBERT Marie Elizabeth . . . 57	GRIFFIN unk . . . 59	HEILIG Arnold Lawson . . . 76
GILLIS B.J. . . 25	Victoria Lorrain (b. 1961) . . . 85	David Arnold (b. 1966) . . . 76
Christopher Columbus (b. 1884) . . . 25	GUPTON Tamara Lynn . . . 80	HELMCKE Madeline Mary (b. 1906) . . . 45
Iris V. (b. 1918) . . . 25, 41	GUTHRIE Charles E. . . 31	HENDRICKS James Carlton . . . 32
Jerry . . . 25, 41	Margaret Lenora (b. 1909) . . . 31	James Hazel (b. 1902) . . . 32
William Lafayette (b. 1858) . . . 25	GWIN Allen . . . 31	HENRY Mildred Elizabeth . . . 67
GOBBLE Minnie Angelin . . . 61	Nellie Elizabeth (b. 1903) . . . 31	HENSLEY Louisa M. (b. 1845) . . . 18
GODFREY Shannon . . . 84	HAAG Katie . . . 57	HESS Lulu Mae . . . 27
Unknown . . . 84	William . . . 57	Unk . . . 3
GOLDMAN Charles (b. 1907) . . . 41	HAAN Catherine Appolonia . . . 1	HESTER Unk . . . 7
GOODING John . . . 17	HAGER Abram Teter (b. 1826) . . . 16	HICKOM Cora H. . . 16
GOODMAN Anna Rose . . . 82	Francis Elmina (b. 1849) . . . 16	Ellis . . . 16
	HALL Alisa Fay (b. 1965) . . . 82	Oscar R. . . 16
	Cassie Jean (b. 1962) . . . 82, 87	
	Ernest Franklin (b. 1959) . . . 82, 87	
	Ernest Homer (b. 1935) . . . 82	
	Jane O. . . 19	
	Roger Neal (b. 1961) . . . 82, 87	
	HAMILTON Caleb Martin (b. 1991) . . . 84	

Descendants of Christian ELLER

HICKS

David Grason (b. 1957) . . . 65
Forrest Michael (b. 1955) . . . 65
John Grason (b. 1917) . . . 65
Mary Beth (b. 1963) . . . 65

HILL

Brenda Sue (b. 1948) . . . 68, 82
Dorothy . . . 39
James Robbie . . . 68
James Robert (b. 1938) . . . 68, 81
John Henry (b. 1915) . . . 68
Linda Lou (b. 1948) . . . 68, 82
Lisa Caroline . . . 82
Margaret Louise (b. 1941) . . . 68,

82

Mary Kathrine (b. 1951) . . . 68,

82

Michael Robert (b. 1964) . . . 82
Sally . . . 23

HINES

Gertrude . . . 36

HISS

Angeline . . . 67

HODGSON

Mary Eva . . . 81

HOLDEN

Unk . . . 32

HOLDER

Dawn Michelle (b. 1964) . . . 78
Duskin William (b. 1957) . . . 78,

86

Hal Bradley (b. 1960) . . . 78
Harold Irving (b. 1937) . . . 78
Heather Lea (b. 1970) . . . 78
Hollie Elizabeth (b. 1985) . . . 86

HOLMES

John Willaim (b. 1872) . . . 41
Lois (b. 1908) . . . 41

HOLSHOUSER

Joan (b. 1928) . . . 62
Rhonda . . . 80

HOPPER

Terry Edney (b. 1956) . . . 86

HOUGH

Dora E. (b. 1861) . . . 14

HOULETTER

Joshua Allen . . . 84
Robert Thomas . . . 84
Ryan . . . 84

HOUSTON

Jennie . . . 77

HOWARD

Dennie Lynn . . . 81
Grady William . . . 51

HOWE

Alfred Graham . . . 37
Alice Marie (b. 1880) . . . 37

HOWELL

Evelyn . . . 67
Kathy Annette (b. 1958) . . . 78

HUDSON

Carl Edwin (b. 1914) . . . 27, 43
Carl Edwin (b. 1942) . . . 43

Clayton Earl (b. 1907) . . . 27, 42
Denver Ray (b. 1904) . . . 26
Elizabeth (b. 1923) . . . 27
Gilbert Ermine (b. 1911) . . . 27,

42

Gilbert Lee (b. 1936) . . . 42
Herbert Glen (b. 1910) . . . 27, 42
James (b. 1881) . . . 26
James Truman (b. 1921) . . . 27, 43
Janis Sue (b. 1935) . . . 42
Lawrence (b. 1915) . . . 27
IINDA kAY (b. 1943) . . . 43
Louise (b. 1917) . . . 27
Lucille (b. 1917) . . . 27, 43
Norman Burtis (b. 1919) . . . 27
Patricia . . . 42
Peggy Jean (b. 1945) . . . 43
Robert Brown (b. 1943) . . . 80
Sharron Ann (b. 1950) . . . 43
Velma Gale (b. 1905) . . . 27, 42

HUFFMAN

Kathrine Lynn (b. 1949) . . . 81
Marie Leora (b. 1918) . . . 64

HUNT

Dorothy . . . 60
John Benjamin . . . 81
Scott Harrison (b. 1967) . . . 81

HUSKEY

Jetanna Jean (b. 1948) . . . 79

JACKSON

Grace . . . 32
Roy Alfred (b. 1903) . . . 41

JAMES

Jerry Lynn . . . 84

JAMESON

Benjamin Frankin (b. 1839) . . . 13
Nellie Dean (b. 1868) . . . 13

JENKINS

Lucile (b. 1907) . . . 42

JENNINGS

Mary Belle . . . 37

JOHNSON

Charles . . . 49
Frances (Frank) N. (b. 1885) . . .

17, 31

Francis Jane (b. 1915) . . . 31
James Joseph . . . 27
Kathryn (b. 1914) . . . 27
Maggie Leone (b. 1881) . . . 17, 31
Robert Eller (b. 1883) . . . 17
William Henry . . . 17

JONES

Charles . . . 28
Elvira (b. 1911) . . . 29
Genevieve (b. 1900) . . . 29
Homer F. . . 29
Leonard Dewitt . . . 85
Malinda (b. 1827) . . . 7
Max (b. 1906) . . . 28
Michael Dean . . . 86
T. Loid (b. 1910) . . . 28
Wendy Michelle (b. 1972) . . . 85

JUSTICE

Glen Lee . . . 41
Harold Lee . . . 41

JUSTUS

David . . . 80
Matthew David (b. 1981) . . . 80

KEIFIER

Ethel Long . . . 51

KENNEY

Cameron Neyland (b. 2006) . . . 73
Douglas Martin (b. 1978) . . . 72
Harold Douglas . . . 72
Natalie Wynn (b. 2010) . . . 73
Samantha Lacy (b. 2004) . . . 72

KEPLEY

Cynthia Sue (b. 1956) . . . 76

KERR

Carolyn Louise (b. 1966) . . . 75,

85

Charles Ivy (b. 1969) . . . 75
James Ervin (b. 1941) . . . 75
James Ervin, Jr. (b. 1963) . . . 75

KESLER

Allene (b. 1922) . . . 53, 66
Barbara Lavina (b. 1857) . . . 51
Charles Wayne . . . 66
Christin Maria (b. 1968) . . . 80
Claude Willie (b. 1917) . . . 52, 66
Donald Claude (b. 1942) . . . 66,

80

Dorothy . . . 6
Elizabeth Ann (b. 1970) . . . 80
Gail Elizabeth (b. 1954) . . . 66, 81
George . . . 6
Hazel Ruth (b. 1919) . . . 52, 66
Joanna Rebecca (b. 1971) . . . 81
John Robert (b. 1949) . . . 66, 80
Norman Cornelius (b. 1933) . . .

53, 66

Norman Scott (b. 1962) . . . 67, 81
Rodney Dale (b. 1950) . . . 66
Steven Toss (b. 1959) . . . 67, 81
Troy Alexander "Boots" (b. 1924)

. . . 53, 66

Willie Cornelius (b. 1895) . . . 52

KETCHIE

. . . 69
Peggy Sue (b. 1948) . . . 69, 83
Phyllis Ray (b. 1955) . . . 69, 83
Sarah Jane (b. 1950) . . . 69, 83

KEYS

Tony . . . 84

KILGORE

Grace Clementine (b. 1879) . . . 33

KINDRED

Douglas (b. 1943) . . . 46, 58
Harold (b. 1945) . . . 46
Karen (b. 1953) . . . 46
Virgil (b. 1914) . . . 46

KIRBY

Della Margaret (b. 1876) . . . 17
Elizabeth Margaret (b. 1880) . . .

17, 30

Joseph H. . . . 17

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- Margaret Lenora (b. 1870) . . . 17,
30
William Henry (b. 1872) . . . 17
KIRK
Patricia . . . 85
KIRKLAND
Elizabeth Murray (Bessie) . . . 47
KITNER
Otis C. . . . 35
Wilbur Cook (b. 1917) . . . 35
KNIBB
Hazel Henrietta . . . 60
KNIGHT
Unk . . . 12
KNOWLES
Charles Michael . . . 72
Rebekah Ann (b. 1976) . . . 72
KOENIG
Donald Bradley (b. 1970) . . . 43
Donald Valentine (b. 1941) . . . 43
Fredinand . . . 43
Susan Lorene (b. 1966) . . . 43
Tamela Dawn (b. 1962) . . . 43, 55
KOONTZ
Josie Myrtle . . . 32
KREISER
Brian Robert (b. 1972) . . . 76
Gary Scott (b. 1974) . . . 76
Larry Robert (b. 1934) . . . 61, 76
Laurence Robert "Larry" (b.
1919) . . . 61
Rodney Jay (b. 1954) . . . 61, 76
LACY
Eldeth (b. 1816) . . . 43
Jack (b. 1941) . . . 43
LAKEY
Lisa Dawn (b. 1963) . . . 84, 87
Sandra Allene (b. 1945) . . . 69, 84
William Gilbert (b. 1919) . . . 69
LANE
Emily (or Millie) . . . 5
Kristy Alice (b. 1960) . . . 87
LEATH
James . . . 6
Martha (b. 1843) . . . 6
LEAZER
Christopher Bradley (b. 1969) . . .
87
Donna Elizabeth . . . 80
Gary Michael . . . 80, 87
Gary Monroe (b. 1944) . . . 65
Hubert William "Bill" (b. 1948) . .
. 65, 80
Robert Monroe . . . 65
Ronald Ray (b. 1939) . . . 65, 80
Timothy (b. 1967) . . . 87
LEFLER
Alva LaVerne (b. 1925) . . . 67
Lee . . . 67
LEFORS
Bill . . . 57
LEIBHAM
Larry . . . 54
Lee Ann . . . 54
Todd . . . 54
Wade . . . 54
LEMLEY
Lula Jane (b. 1916) . . . 61
LENTZ
Addie . . . 50
Agatha Sarah Regina . . . 49
Alfred . . . 49
Anna Lavina . . . 39
Blanche Marie (b. 1918) . . . 50
Carrie Belle (b. 1904) . . . 49, 51,
60
Claudia Ann (b. 1947) . . . 61, 76
Delma (b. 1913) . . . 50
Jean Claudette (b. 1947) . . . 61, 76
Jimmie Lee (b. 1942) . . . 61, 76
Lee Roy (b. 1910) . . . 50, 61
Lindsey Lee (b. 1900) . . . 49
Peter Calvin (b. 1876) . . . 49, 51
Peter Calvin, Jr. (b. 1914) . . . 50
Polly . . . 12
Robert Claude (b. 1925) . . . 50, 61
Robert Lee (b. 1889) . . . 50
Rosy L. . . . 40
Ruby Irene (b. 1929) . . . 50, 61
Sophia . . . 12
William Edward (b. 1948) . . . 86
LEVAN
Eleanor Mae (b. 1931) . . . 78
LINEBERRY
Cordia Mae (b. 1906) . . . 63
LITTLE
George . . . 75
Gladys (b. 1934) . . . 75
LONG
Margaret . . . 3
LORTON
Lucinda Elizabeth (b. 1839) . . . 13
LOWERY
Jerry . . . 83
LYERLY
Cicero Luther (b. 1938) . . . 82
Curmiller (b. 1836) . . . 49
James Brown . . . 82
Larry Dean . . . 83
Luther John (b. 1973) . . . 82
MALLERY
James Russel . . . 84
MANAHAN
Betty Diane (b. 1955) . . . 74, 84
James Darlin . . . 74
MANERS
Bonnie Sue (b. 1955) . . . 83
MAPLE
Charles O. . . . 30
Charles O., Jr. (b. 1904) . . . 30
MARTIN
Chester Thurwell . . . 35
Eloise (b. 1924) . . . 76
Roscoe Kenneth . . . 35
Serenia . . . 8
Wallace Blair . . . 35
Wendell James . . . 35
MASON
Dilla (b. 1912) . . . 42
Evelyn (b. 1917) . . . 43
MAY
Lillian . . . 67
MAYBERRY
Alberta . . . 75
MAYFIELD
Francis E. (b. 1886) . . . 17, 31
John A. . . . 17
Joseph B. (b. 1872) . . . 17
Myrtle A. (b. 1874) . . . 17, 31
MCCORMICK
Janet Ann (b. 1946) . . . 47, 58
John F. . . . 47
Mary Beth (b. 1950) . . . 47
MCCRACKEN
David Scott (b. 1952) . . . 58
Fred Boyd (b. 1932) . . . 58
Patricia Howe (Patty) (b. 1960) . .
. 58, 74
Robert Warren (Bob) (b. 1963) . .
. 58
MCGINNIS
Harriet Kay (b. 1946) . . . 78
MCGRATH
Maureen Hannah (b. 1971) . . . 74
MCKINZIE
Hazel . . . 41
MCKNIGHT
Etta E. (b. 1875) . . . 21, 36
Everett B. (b. 1884) . . . 21, 36
George W. . . . 21
James Eric (b. 1913) . . . 36
Maggie Elizabeth (b. 1904) . . . 36
Maggie G. (b. 1886) . . . 21, 36
Noble E. (b. 1879) . . . 21, 36
Ralph . . . 21
MENDENHALL
Debbie . . . 81
Gary . . . 81
MEREDITH
Agnes Nora (b. 1881) . . . 34
Ben . . . 68
Cleo Idell . . . 68
MERRITT
Clyde Underwood, Jr. (b. 1929) .
. 62
MICHAEL
Lucy Vernon . . . 24
MIKELS
Otto . . . 47
MILAM
George R. . . . 18
Nancy Ann (Nannie) (b. 1848) . .
. 18
MILLAGAN
Louisa J. (b. 1871) . . . 16
MILLER
Amie Russel (b. 1907) . . . 52
Ben Harrison (b. 1888) . . . 20, 35
Bertha S. (b. 1887) . . . 20, 35

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- Carolyn June (b. 1957) . . . 79, 86
 Christi Nichole (b. 1978) . . . 79
 Christine . . . 49
 Clarence Everette (b. 1943) . . .
 65, 79
 Rev. Coy Ralph (b. 1910) . . . 52,
 65
 Coy Ralph, Jr. (b. 1931) . . . 65
 Cyntia Louise . . . 85
 Damon P. (b. 1896) . . . 20
 Edgar Alexander, III . . . 79
 Edgar Alexander (b. 1915) . . . 52,
 65
 Edgar Alexander (b. 1941) . . . 65,
 79
 Ernest Edgar (b. 1881) . . . 52, 60
 Ernest Everett (b. 1921) . . . 52, 66
 Ernest Kent (b. 1949) . . . 66
 Evelyn Pauline . . . 46
 Gary Alexander (b. 1955) . . . 79
 Grace (b. 1882) . . . 20, 36
 Haley Sue (b. 1990) . . . 79
 Jame Judson "Jimmy" (b. 1928) . .
 . 52, 66
 James Bruce (b. 1969) . . . 79, 86
 James L. (b. 1885) . . . 20, 35
 Jasper . . . 46
 Jeri Lynn (b. 1958) . . . 66, 80
 Joel Carr (b. 1936) . . . 65, 79
 Joey Carr (b. 1958) . . . 79
 John Caleb (b. 1985) . . . 79
 Justin Alexander (b. 1982) . . . 79
 Keith (b. 1972) . . . 79
 Latie Laraine (b. 1980) . . . 79
 Marion . . . 20
 Marjorie Evelyn . . . 35
 Maurlisa Grace (b. 1967) . . . 79,
 86
 Mildred . . . 36
 Mildred . . . 28
 Nannie (b. 1880) . . . 20, 35
 Naomi . . . 36
 Olivia Elizabeth (b. 1908) . . . 52,
 60, 65
 Patricia Gay (b. 1943) . . . 65, 79
 Pauline Kesler (b. 1915) . . . 65
 Pauline Ruth (b. 1917) . . . 52, 65
 Pearl Louiser (b. 1890) . . . 53
 Raymond . . . 35
 Rena Agatha (b. 1912) . . . 52, 65
 Robert Kevin (b. 1956) . . . 66, 80
 Roy Burdette . . . 35
 Steven Gardner (b. 1953) . . . 66
 Taryn Deshane . . . 79
 Rev. Ted Maurice (b. 1932) . . .
 65, 79
 Tracie Leigh (b. 1966) . . . 66
 Travis Craig . . . 79
 Victoria Ann (b. 1948) . . . 65, 80
 Zeta Mae (b. 1926) . . . 52, 66
MILLS
 Gordon Turner . . . 67
 Lilian Elizabeth (b. 1926) . . . 67
MINK
 Goldie . . . 36
MOFFETT
 Clareva (b. 1918) . . . 27
 Frank . . . 27
MOORE
 Clarissa Lucinda (b. 1826) . . . 16
 Elmira . . . 20
 Patricia A. . . . 79
MOREFIELD
 Francis Fay . . . 75
MORGAN
 Adam Alexander (b. 1865) . . . 23,
 39
 Addie Louvine (b. 1887) . . . 39
 Andi Judith (b. 1981) . . . 76
 Arthur . . . 77
 Arthur Lee (b. 1890) . . . 61
 Barry Lee . . . 51
 Betty Jean (b. 1932) . . . 61, 77
 Beverly Kaye (b. 1956) . . . 77
 Boyd Addison (b. 1947) . . . 76, 85
 David Michael (b. 1874) . . . 23,
 40
 Elise Dawn (b. 1970) . . . 85
 Ethel (b. 1915) . . . 61
 Forest Lee . . . 40, 51
 Gilbert Raymond (b. 1929) . . .
 61, 77
 Grady Herman (b. 1951) . . . 77
 Harvey Ray (b. 1902) . . . 40, 51,
 60
 Herman Grady (b. 1926) . . . 61,
 77
 James Calvin (b. 1866) . . . 23
 Joel Steven (b. 1952) . . . 77
 John . . . 23
 John Green (b. 1830) . . . 23
 John Howard (b. 1951) . . . 76, 85
 John Melchor (Melchoir) (b.
 1860) . . . 23
 John Sam (b. 1899) . . . 40, 51
 Joyce Delinda "Joicy" (b. 1868) . .
 . 23, 40, 64
 Lincoln Howard (b. 1924) . . . 61,
 76
 Lulu Luvine "Lou" (b. 1876) . . .
 23, 40, 60
 Mary Ellen (b. 1943) . . . 76, 85
 Melvin Kenneth . . . 77
 Melvin Kenneth, II (b. 1953) . . .
 77, 85
 Patrick Scott (b. 1969) . . . 77
 Phoebe Ann (b. 1956) . . . 77
 Ruth Inez (b. 1935) . . . 61, 77
 Sarah Eve Ann (b. 1857) . . . 23,
 39
MORRIS
 Dixie Joe (b. 1962) . . . 79
 Elaine "Pat" . . . 79
 George Lee (b. 1911) . . . 65
 George Lee (b. 1968) . . . 79
 Heather Jean (b. 1977) . . . 86
 Jason Davod (b. 1979) . . . 86
 Jimmy David (b. 1957) . . . 79, 86
 Larry Thomas (b. 1939) . . . 65, 79
 Patricia Elaine (b. 1941) . . . 65, 79
MORRISON
 Clarence (b. 1915) . . . 46
 Earl . . . 46
 Russell Garnet (b. 1913) . . . 46
MORRON
 Rebecca Jane . . . 49
MORTON
 Johnny . . . 87
MYERS
 G.W. . . . 34
 Harley Washington (b. 1892) . . .
 34
 Harrison Owen (b. 1899) . . . 34
 Luie Adaline (b. 1891) . . . 34
 Osie Adam (b. 1895) . . . 34, 46
 Unnamed infant (b. 1890) . . . 34
NARGANG
 Glendon . . . 49
NEELD
 Fred (b. 1898) . . . 35
 Goldie Helen (b. 1896) . . . 35
 Jane . . . 10, 20
 Joseph . . . 10
 Willis A. . . . 35
NEERIEMER
 Martha C. . . . 28
NEFF
 Caleb Scott (b. 1983) . . . 73
 Calvin John (b. 1906) . . . 33, 45
 Christopher Morgan (b. 1988) . . .
 74
 Clarence Albert (b. 1903) . . . 33,
 45
 Clarence John (b. 1929) . . . 45, 57
 Corrin Marie (b. 1991) . . . 73
 Dale Edward (b. 1959) . . . 58
 David Albert (b. 1861) . . . 33
 David John (b. 1956) . . . 57, 74
 Eugene Ellsworth (b. 1908) . . . 33
 Gregory Scott (b. 1954) . . . 57, 73
 Lucas Gregory (b. 1987) . . . 73
 Matthew Dale (b. 1979) . . . 73
 Mildred (b. 1915) . . . 33, 45
 Peter David (b. 1986) . . . 74
 Philip John (b. 1984) . . . 74
 Reuben Everett (b. 1905) . . . 33,
 45
 Timothy James (b. 1970) . . . 58,
 74
 Vernon (b. 1911) . . . 33
NELSON
 Lila May . . . 58
NORDMARK
 Hans . . . 58
NORRIS
 Carolyn Alicia (b. 1961) . . . 74
 Randy Allan (b. 1962) . . . 74
 Stacy R. . . . 74
 Vicky Ann (b. 1969) . . . 75

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- Walter Claude . . . 74
- NUMBERS**
Victor . . . 57
- O'BRIEN**
Eliza Catherine (b. 1848) . . . 13
Tom . . . 12
- OAKS**
Polly . . . 4
- ODDIE**
Betty Jean (b. 1933) . . . 68, 81
Carr Ralph (b. 1927) . . . 53
Charles Quincy (b. 1923) . . . 53
Cleo Jeanette (b. 1940) . . . 68, 81
Edna Inez (twin) (b. 1949) . . . 68
Ethel Viola (b. 1919) . . . 68
Henry Elbert (b. 1882) . . . 53
Henry Elbert (b. 1908) . . . 53, 68
James "Jim" William (b. 1904) . . . 53, 68
John Adam (b. 1905) . . . 53, 68
John Adam (twin) (b. 1949) . . . 68
Lucy Evelene (b. 1942) . . . 68, 81
Robert Lee (b. 1915) . . . 53, 68
Ruby Mae (b. 1938) . . . 68
Ruth Oliver (b. 1944) . . . 68
Thomas Oscar (b. 1910) . . . 53
Unnamed Infant (b. 1933) . . . 68
- PAGE**
Katie Catherine . . . 53
- PAINTER**
Alexander . . . 6
- PARKER**
Mary . . . 67
- PARKS**
Phyllis Ann . . . 86
S.A. (b. 1847) . . . 11
- PARTLOW**
Frances (b. 1935) . . . 54
- PAULEY**
Elizabeth B. (A.) (b. 1822) . . . 11
Mahala . . . 8
Sarah (b. 1816) . . . 8
- PAYNTER**
John Thomas (b. 1912) . . . 55
Lois Marie (b. 1947) . . . 55
- PEARMINE**
Harriet (b. 1875) . . . 33
- PEELER**
Adam Thomas (b. 1989) . . . 86
Billy (Bill) Eugene (b. 1930) . . . 64, 78
Brian Joseph (b. 1986) . . . 86
Clyde Flake (b. 1903) . . . 64
Danny Lee (b. 1967) . . . 81
Frances Gertrude (b. 1938) . . . 64, 78
Grace Elizabeth (b. 1926) . . . 64, 77
Jerry Monroe . . . 81
Jody Evette (b. 1966) . . . 81
Mary Catherine (b. 1968) . . . 78
Patricia Ann (b. 1953) . . . 78, 86
Robert Levan (b. 1959) . . . 78, 86
- PEGRAM**
Nathaniel Ray (b. 1924) . . . 67
Sandra Kay (b. 1953) . . . 67
William Howard . . . 67
- PENDILL**
Sherry (b. 1947) . . . 43
- PETERSON**
Arthur (b. 1884) . . . 26
Carlton . . . 26
Charles . . . 26
Clara (b. 1881) . . . 25
Dean . . . 26
Georgia . . . 26, 42
Harry (b. 1908) . . . 26
Janie . . . 26
Lucille . . . 26, 42
Maude Alice . . . 26
- PETTIS**
Samuel D. . . . 21
- PETTUS**
Sherrill Iverson . . . 59
- PFAENDER**
Anna Barbara (b. 1879) . . . 33
- PHELPS**
Eugene Vernon (b. 1905) . . . 34
Rena B. (b. 1907) . . . 34, 46
- PHILLIPS**
Judith Anne (b. 1936) . . . 42
- PHIPPS**
Ora Estelle . . . 67
- PICKLER**
Florence . . . 82
Junior O'Brien (b. 1922) . . . 69
Willie Michael (b. 1959) . . . 85
- PIERCE**
Elizabeth . . . 5
- PINION**
Hazel Maxine . . . 82
- PITTS**
Elizabeth Rose . . . 66
- POE**
Jane (b. 1853) . . . 11
- POOLE**
Betty Hazeltine (b. 1936) . . . 53, 67
Bobby Ralph (b. 1928) . . . 53, 67
Brenda Elaine (b. 1951) . . . 67, 81
Brenda Kay (b. 1959) . . . 66
Carol Ralph (b. 1964) . . . 67
Caroline Jean (b. 1953) . . . 67
Claudia (b. 1950) . . . 67
Clifford Lawson . . . 66
Georgia LaVerne (b. 1949) . . . 67, 81
Gernie Willis (b. 1921) . . . 53, 67
Gertrude Louretta (Gertie) (b. 1886) . . . 51
Infant (b. 1940) . . . 66
Infant (b. 1946) . . . 67
Irvin Alexander . . . 53
Jean Evelyn (b. 1939) . . . 53, 67
Joseph Alexander . . . 39
Joseph Alexander, Jr. (b. 1854) . . . 51
- Judith Diane (b. 1949) . . . 53, 67
June Marion (b. 1932) . . . 53, 67
Lloyd Raymond (b. 1926) . . . 53, 67
Margaret Elizabeth (b. 1929) . . . 53, 67
Michael Allen (b. 1955) . . . 67
Ollie Lucretia (b. 1864) . . . 39
Orpheus Willis . . . 53
Otho . . . 40
Sandra Ruth (b. 1948) . . . 66
Sharon Kay (b. 1958) . . . 67
Timothy Ralph (b. 1954) . . . 67
Vera Kathrine (b. 1924) . . . 53, 67
- POTTER**
Leota . . . 36
- POWERS**
Brianna Marie (b. 2002) . . . 71
Bryce Stephen (b. 2008) . . . 72
Claude Street (b. 1908) . . . 44
Harvey Street (b. 1882) . . . 44
Harvey Street (b. 1970) . . . 55, 70
Harvey Wayne (b. 1945) . . . 44, 55
John Thomas (b. 1972) . . . 55, 71
Justin Lewis (b. 2007) . . . 71
Lauren Marie (b. 1999) . . . 71
Marci Wynn (b. 1979) . . . 55, 72
Timothy Claude (b. 1976) . . . 55, 72
Timothy Michael (b. 1997) . . . 71
- PROPER**
Maggie . . . 45
- RAINEY**
Mary Maxine (b. 1937) . . . 82
- RAWLINS**
John D. . . . 37
Rudolfus (Dolph) . . . 37
- REED**
Sarah (b. 1857) . . . 11
- REEVES**
Alice (b. 1855) . . . 10
Alice (b. 1881) . . . 21
Benjamin N. (b. 1857) . . . 10, 21
Cap Melvin (b. 1886) . . . 20, 36
Columbus (b. 1849) . . . 10
Cora Elizabeth (b. 1880) . . . 20
Daisy (b. 1878) . . . 21
Earl S. . . . 36
Elbert (b. 1887) . . . 21, 36
Grace (b. 1887) . . . 21
Helen . . . 36
Izarih (b. 1860) . . . 10, 21
John (b. 1876) . . . 21
John D. (b. 1810) . . . 10
Josephine Demond "Mary Jane" (b. 1885) . . . 52
Lenie May (b. 1896) . . . 20
Lucinda (b. 1853) . . . 10, 20
Mildred . . . 36
Nancy DeVora (b. 1882) . . . 20, 36
Robert Oliver (b. 1889) . . . 20

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- Rolena . . . 45
Roy Clyde (b. 1893) . . . 20, 36
Sybil . . . 15
Sylvester (b. 1851) . . . 10, 20
REHM
Maurine (b. 1926) . . . 74
REISER
Susanna Emilia . . . 43
REVIS
Betty Vae (b. 1940) . . . 80
REYNOLDS
Lula Mae (b. 1882) . . . 24
RICE
Brian Edward . . . 58
Kate . . . 15
Mary . . . 20
RIDENHOUR
Cynthia Anne (b. 1957) . . . 86
ROBERTSON
Unk . . . 31
ROBINSON
Wallace Richard . . . 85
William M. . . . 36
William McKnight (b. 1912) . . .
36
RODGERS
Anna Louise . . . 48, 59
Debbie Faye . . . 48, 59
Judy Lynne . . . 48, 59
Nancy Jean . . . 48, 59
Woody (b. 1914) . . . 48
RODMAN
Caroline (b. 1887) . . . 39
ROGERS
Clayton . . . 13
Shayln . . . 63
ROLLINS
Mark Alan (b. 1985) . . . 87
Russel Alan (b. 1960) . . . 87
ROSCO
Virginia . . . 77
ROSE
Pearl . . . 27
ROUSSEAU
Jacqueline Marie . . . 47
ROWE
Curtis . . . 26
Fred . . . 26
Marie . . . 26
William . . . 10
ROYER
Waldo . . . 35
RUSHER
Mark Anthony (b. 1960) . . . 81
Paul Hugh McCall . . . 81
RYMER
Belzer . . . 5
RYSER
Angela Lynn (b. 1962) . . . 43, 55
Jill (b. 1965) . . . 43
Larry . . . 43
SADLER
Laura . . . 21
SAFRIT
Dorothy Davis (b. 1931) . . . 66
Peggy Ruth (b. 1932) . . . 82
SAGELY
unk . . . 59
SAIN
Thomas . . . 27
SALBERG
Gary Wallace (b. 1951) . . . 59
Jeffrey Paul (b. 1991) . . . 60
Jonathan Scott (b. 1985) . . . 60
Shanlea Dawn (b. 1981) . . . 60
SAMPLE
Mary T. . . . 15
SANDEFER
Margaret A. . . . 14
SANDERS
Feraby (b. 1821) . . . 10
Nancy (b. 1840) . . . 18
Wright . . . 10
SATTERLEE
Neva Carolyn (b. 1928) . . . 57
SCHONK
Rebecca Meade (b. 1958) . . . 56
SECREST
Loda . . . 29
SETZER
Sharon Rose (b. 1961) . . . 87
SEYMOUR
Catherine Vehene (b. 1892) . . . 31
Esther Elizabeth (b. 1900) . . . 31
Francis Mayfield (b. 1894) . . . 31
John Martin (b. 1902) . . . 31
Laura McVicar (b. 1906) . . . 31
Lois Hazel (b. 1893) . . . 31, 45
Mary Geneva (b. 1910) . . . 31
Myrtle Rush (b. 1894) . . . 31
Paul Winstead (b. 1898) . . . 31
William Aaron (b. 1916) . . . 31
William T. . . . 31
Wilma Evadine (b. 1917) . . . 31
SHAW
Betty Jean . . . 66
Forest Wayne . . . 84
SHELLEY
Erin (b. 1985) . . . 76
John Raymond . . . 76
Kathleen (b. 1940) . . . 46
Robert J. . . . 46
Robert William (b. 1944) . . . 46
SHEPARD
Sadie Ida (b. 1922) . . . 70
SHERROW
Manervia J. . . . 27
SHIPLEY
William Foss . . . 38
SHIVES
Camille (b. 1958) . . . 80
SHREVE
Elizabeth Nancy (b. 1824) . . . 9
William D. (b. 1788) . . . 9
SHULER
Daniel . . . 5
SIDENER
Dora . . . 35
SIDES
Betty . . . 77
John Henry . . . 75
SIMERSON
Virginia Daisy . . . 65
SISSON
Mary Belle . . . 46
SLOAN
Margaret Jane (b. 1825) . . . 8
SMITH
Adam Tyler (b. 1987) . . . 84
Alah (b. 1909) . . . 39, 49
Anah (b. 1909) . . . 39
Angela Leigh (b. 1978) . . . 80
Cody . . . 80
David Austin (b. 1981) . . . 80
Donald Austin (b. 1929) . . . 66
Donald Austin "Donnie", Jr. (b.
1949) . . . 66, 80
Elizabeth (b. 1911) . . . 39, 49
Jacob William (b. 1991) . . . 84
James Harold (b. 1950) . . . 66, 80
Jeffrey Steven . . . 84
Jennifer Morgan (b. 1982) . . . 80
Margaret A. (b. 1852) . . . 19
Matthew . . . 54
Paris . . . 80
Ralph (b. 1884) . . . 39
Sarah Necole (b. 1978) . . . 80
Smyria Ansoline . . . 81
Susan (b. 1788) . . . 5
Whitney Lauren (b. 1981) . . . 54
Whitney Lauren (b. 1981) . . . 54
SNIDER
Amy Marshette (b. 1965) . . . 81
Kennety Clay (b. 1961) . . . 81
Marshall Clay (b. 1940) . . . 81
Michael David (b. 1960) . . . 81
William Marshall . . . 81
SNYDER
Val . . . 34
SPARKS
Letha . . . 28
Nina . . . 27
SPATON
. . . 54
STARKEY
Mary . . . 19
STARNES
Ollie Melinda (b. 1873) . . . 40
Ruby Novelma (b. 1919) . . . 62
Samuel Rothrock . . . 40
STARTZMAN
Mary Lou (b. 1935) . . . 55
STEELE
Bessie Lee . . . 82
STEIRWALT
Gertie . . . 39
STEPHENS
Virginia S. (b. 1935) . . . 58
STEVENS

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- Anthony Brian (b. 1968) . . . 80
Lester Alexander (b. 1964) . . . 80
Ronald W. . . . 80
Ronald Wallace (b. 1963) . . . 80
- STEWART
Emma Z. (b. 1895) . . . 34, 46
John A. . . . 34
John Elmer (b. 1902) . . . 34
Matilda . . . 34
Opal R. (b. 1894) . . . 34, 46
Oscar H. (b. 1898) . . . 34
Roy D. (b. 1904) . . . 34
Sylvia F. (b. 1893) . . . 34, 46
- STILLMAN
Jim . . . 61
- STIMPSON
Aldora (b. 1869) . . . 18
Harriet Rachel (b. 1857) . . . 14
Henry . . . 18
Joseph (b. 1862) . . . 18
Maggie A. (b. 1859) . . . 18, 31
Mattie (b. 1875) . . . 18, 32
Mattie B. (b. 1866) . . . 18
Minnie B. (b. 1872) . . . 18, 32
Nannie (b. 1864) . . . 18, 32
Noel . . . 32
Otis F. (b. 1867) . . . 18, 32
Russell . . . 32
- STIPP
Gertie Ethel (b. 1876) . . . 22, 39
J.T. . . . 22
- STIREWALT
George Lee (b. 1898) . . . 53
- STUART
Lola . . . 38
- STUMP
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1868) . . . 25
- SULLIVAN
David Rae (b. 1964) . . . 43
Jeffery Thomas (b. 1967) . . . 43
Melissa Ann (b. 1969) . . . 43
Thomas (b. 1942) . . . 43
- SWEAINGEN
Eliza (Elizabeth) Ann . . . 22
- SWEARINGTON
Joe . . . 20
- TAYLOR
Ervie M. . . . 36
Evelyn LaVerne (b. 1934) . . . 66
Geraldine (b. 1881) . . . 50
Harry E. . . . 35
Hazel . . . 36
Joseph Eller (b. 1917) . . . 35
Robert Lee . . . 66
- TEMPLE
Mary (b. 1878) . . . 30
Oliver Perry (b. 1850) . . . 30
- TERRELL
Addie Maye (b. 1883) . . . 44
- THACKER
Esther Pauline (b. 1908) . . . 35
Grover C. . . . 35
Mildred Winnie (b. 1911) . . . 35
- THOMAS
Eloise (b. 1917) . . . 64
- THOMPSON
April . . . 86
Bertha . . . 36
- THORNTON
Alice . . . 31
- THREET
Varessa Nellie (b. 1939) . . . 79
- THURSTON
Ann . . . 61
- TODD
Elwood . . . 49
- TOTHEROH
Adam Matthew (b. 1992) . . . 74
Andrew Stephen (b. 1989) . . . 74
Emily Jane (b. 1995) . . . 74
Mark . . . 74
- TRAXLER
Jennie Belle . . . 68
- TREXLER
Amy Lynn (b. 1973) . . . 78
Betty Jean (b. 1931) . . . 60, 74
Daniel . . . 74
David Lee (b. 1974) . . . 74
Deborah Leigh (b. 1950) . . . 74,
84
Donna Lynn (b. 1952) . . . 74, 84
Elma Martha (b. 1902) . . . 51
Floyd Columbus (b. 1922) . . . 60,
74
James Howard . . . 82
James Wayne (b. 1948) . . . 82
Jerry Dale (b. 1947) . . . 78
Levy . . . 60
Luther Lee (b. 1899) . . . 60
Luther Lee, Jr. (b. 1928) . . . 60,
74
Maurice Theo (b. 1908) . . . 64
Nancy Sue (b. 1939) . . . 64, 78
Rachel Gertrude (b. 1934) . . . 64,
78
Richard Kenneth (b. 1954) . . . 74
Roxie Ann . . . 68
Scott Alexander (b. 1970) . . . 78
Velma Inez (b. 1936) . . . 63
- TROUTMAN
Alice Pauline (b. 1925) . . . 54, 69
Donald Lee (b. 1942) . . . 54, 70
Douglas Howard (b. 1955) . . . 63,
70
Eva Allene (b. 1925) . . . 54, 69
Joseph Howard (b. 1928) . . . 54,
63, 70
Judy Elizabeth (b. 1944) . . . 54
Larry Thomas (b. 1946) . . . 69
Lilian Ruth (b. 1935) . . . 54, 70
Lincoln Tell (b. 1926) . . . 54, 69
William Tell (b. 1894) . . . 54, 63
- TRUITT
Carrie . . . 15, 29
Charles (b. 1862) . . . 15
Eli McKee (b. 1859) . . . 15
- Elias Edgar (b. 1860) . . . 15
Elias S. . . . 15
Ella Josephine (b. 1863) . . . 15, 29
George (b. 1829) . . . 15
George Homer (b. 1870) . . . 15
James H. (b. 1858) . . . 15
John A. (b. 1866) . . . 15
- TUCKER
George Washington . . . 14
- TURNER
Kara Elizabeth (b. 1982) . . . 81
Kimberly Ann (b. 1982) . . . 81
Unknown . . . 81
- UNK
. . . 73
. . . 4
. . . 32
. . . 86
. . . 66
. . . 6
. . . 76
Ann . . . 81
Arlene . . . 41
Barbara A. (b. 1788) . . . 9
Chrissy . . . 40
Crissy . . . 40
Eleanor (b. 1834) . . . 7
Elizabeth . . . 43
Helga . . . 49
Jane . . . 3
Judy . . . 13
Lizi . . . 13
Lynn . . . 43
Marcie . . . 84
Margaret . . . 2
Margaret (b. 1902) . . . 48
Marion (b. 1814) . . . 6
Mary Ann . . . 72
Radie . . . 23
Sarah . . . 48
Tamara . . . 81
- UNK2
. . . 6
- UNK3
. . . 6
- UNKNOWN
Dorris . . . 30
- UNMARRIED
. . . 56
- UPTON
Edith Forrester (b. 1881) . . . 38
- VAN POOLE
Elizabeth (b. 1859) . . . 40
- VANDYKE
Sarah (b. 1865) . . . 18
- VAUGHAN
Ellen L. (Ella) (b. 1846) . . . 30
- VAWTER
Raymond . . . 46
- VELO
Gabrielle Marie (b. 1993) . . . 73
Jacquiline Claire (b. 1995) . . . 73
- VELO, JR.

Descendants of Christian ELLER

- Anthony Gomez (b. 1957) . . . 73
WADE
Vann B. (b. 1962) . . . 55
WAGONER
Edna Louise . . . 75
Edward (b. 1953) . . . 63, 77
James Andrew "Pete" . . . 63
Scotty Andrew (b. 1946) . . . 63,
77
WALKER
George Ellis . . . 80
Jodi Ann (b. 1965) . . . 80
Kelly Deanne (b. 1967) . . . 80
Vicky Lynn (b. 1969) . . . 80
WALLACE
Jesse Roger (b. 1937) . . . 83
Lori Annette (b. 1970) . . . 83
Roger Mark (b. 1974) . . . 83
WALLER
Alice Saphronia (b. 1869) . . . 40
Frederick . . . 40
Susan Patricia . . . 83
WALSER
Shirley (b. 1956) . . . 80
WALTON
Rebecca Jane (b. 1953) . . . 75
Steven Brent (b. 1966) . . . 75
William Curtis (b. 1930) . . . 75
William Curtis, Jr. (b. 1957) . . .
75
WARD
Annibelle (b. 1884) . . . 17, 31
Len Eller (b. 1887) . . . 17
Maud Francis (b. 1903) . . . 31
Roy F. (b. 1882) . . . 17, 31
Sarah K. . . . 14
William D. . . . 17
WATSON
Adrienne Deniise (b. 1981) . . . 84
Cye Watkins (b. 1919) . . . 69
Dale Troutman (b. 1950) . . . 69,
84
Jennifer (b. 1978) . . . 84
WATTINGER
Unk . . . 3
WEAVER
Fred . . . 42
WENSIL
Ronald Glenn (b. 1942) . . . 78
Susan Elizabeth (b. 1973) . . . 78
WERNER
Peggy Ann . . . 56
WHALEY
Inez . . . 29
WHARTON
Mary Beth (b. 1951) . . . 77
WHEELER
James Raymond (b. 1950) . . . 71
Susan Marie (b. 1973) . . . 71
Viola May (b. 1922) . . . 45
WHITE
Alison Leigh (b. 1972) . . . 85
Benjamin Daniel (b. 1981) . . . 83
Caleb . . . 83
Gary Paul (b. 1976) . . . 83
Herbert Jestin . . . 58
Justin Paul (b. 1977) . . . 83
Nancy Lou (b. 1937) . . . 58
Woodrow Wilson . . . 85
WIGHAM
Bertha Mae . . . 25
George W. . . . 25
WILKEN
Dan . . . 45
Harold W. . . . 45
Marcia . . . 45
WILLIAMS
Chad Sterling (b. 1973) . . . 76
James Irwin . . . 68
Jessica Lynn (b. 1971) . . . 75
Martha Elizabeth . . . 76
Robert Clayton . . . 75
WILSON
Alma . . . 33
Clarence G. . . . 45
Mabel Hattie . . . 46
Opal . . . 49
Orval Roscoe . . . 27
Thelma Lorene (b. 1921) . . . 27
WISE
Betty Jean (b. 1936) . . . 68, 82
Elizabeth Ann (b. 1943) . . . 69, 82
John Clarence (b. 1939) . . . 68, 82
Kathy Joe (b. 1957) . . . 82
Ricky Lee (b. 1960) . . . 82
Robert Lee (b. 1912) . . . 68
WITHERS
Pansy . . . 38
WOOD
Dorothy Elizabeth (b. 1908) . . . 44
WRAY
Mary . . . 35
WRENN
Bruce . . . 83
WRIGHT
Lori Christina (b. 1979) . . . 72
Martin David (b. 1944) . . . 72
WYATT
Allen Craig (b. 1966) . . . 75
Ernest Walter (b. 1907) . . . 60
Ernest Walter (b. 1928) . . . 60, 75
Iola May (b. 1932) . . . 60, 75
John Clifford (b. 1943) . . . 60, 75
Walter Dean (b. 1950) . . . 75
Walter Franklin (b. 1969) . . . 75
Walter H. . . . 60
WYNN
Mary Ann (b. 1913) . . . 55
WYTTEBACK
Carol Lyn . . . 85
YAGO
Katina Anne (b. 1976) . . . 77
Michael Shaughn (b. 1952) . . . 77
Michele Leigh (b. 1979) . . . 77
YARBROUGH
Connie Sue (b. 1955) . . . 65, 79
Ginger Kay (b. 1971) . . . 79
John Chadwick (b. 1982) . . . 79
John Douglas (b. 1952) . . . 65, 79
John William (Bill) Jr. . . . 65
Julie Michelle (b. 1976) . . . 79
Kimberly Gail (b. 1968) . . . 79
Phyllis Ann (b. 1948) . . . 65, 78
Rebecca Jean (b. 1988) . . . 79
Tony William (b. 1950) . . . 65, 78
YELTON
Melissa Kay (b. 1960) . . . 67
Thomas Wilber . . . 67
Thomas Wilber . . . 67
Thomas Wilber, III (b. 1962) . . .
67
YI
Kyong hi (b. 1955) . . . 72
YOST
Christaina Susanger (b. 1757) . . .
2
ZIMMERMAN
Edward A. . . . 59
Harriett . . . 75